TEACHERS AND STUDENTS' PERCEPTION TOWARDS THE USE OF ICT IN EFL CLASSROOM AT ISLAMIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL2 SOPPENG



ENGLISH EDUCATION STUDY
POSTGRADUATE PROGRAM
STATE ISLAMIC INSTITUTE
(IAIN) PAREPARE
2019

PENGESAHAN KOMISI PENGUJI

Tesis dengan judul "/Teachers and Students' Perception Towards the Use of ICT in EFL Classroom at Islamic High School 2 Soppeng/", yang disusun oleh Saudari {Ayu Ashari}, NIM: {17.0213.008}, telah diujikan dan dipertahankan dalam Sidang Ujian Tutup/ Munaqasyah yang diselenggarakan pada hari {Jumat}, {29-11-2019} Masehi, bertepatan dengan tanggal {2 Rabi'ul Akhir 1441} Hijriah, dinyatakan telah dapat diterima sebagai salah satu syarat untuk memperoleh gelar Magister dalam bidang {Tadris Bahasa Inggris} pada Pascasarjana IAIN Parepare.

KETHA	PEMBIN	TRING	IITAMA	PENGUJI:
PLE I UM	A RESIDENCE OF TAXABLE	IDLIG	C. E. L. STARLE	I ENTOUGE.

1. {Dr. Abd. Haris Sunubi, M.Pd.}

SEKRETARIS/PEMBIMBING PENDAMPING/PENGUJI:

1. {Dr. Argam, M.Pd.}

PENGUJI UTAMA:

1. { Dr. Zulfah, M.Pd }

2. {Dr. Ali Halidin, M.Pd.I}

Parepare, 08 Januari 2021

Diketahui Oleh:

Direktur Pascasarjana

IAIN Parepare

Dr. H. Mahsyar, M.Ag

Nip :19621231 199103 1 032

DECLRATION OF THE AUTHENTICICTY OF THE THESIS

The writer who signed the declaration below:

Name of Student : AYU ASHARI

Student Reg. Number : 17.0213.008

Study Program : English Program

Title of Skripsi : Teachers and Students' Perception Toward

the Use of ICT in EFL Classroom at Islamic

Senior High School 2 Soppeng

Stated that this script was her own writing. The things out of her masterpiece in this are signed by citation and referred in the bibliography.

If later proven that the thesis has discrepancies, copied or duplicated by any other people, this script and the degree that has been would be postponed.



Parepare, 2 December 2019

The Writer

PAREPAR

<u>AYU ASHARI</u>

Reg. Number: 17.0213.008

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim

Alhamdulillahi Rabbil Alamin, all praises be to Allah, the writer would like to express her best regard to Allah swt., the Lord of this world who has been given His blessings and mercies so the writer was able to finish this study. Also, shalawat and salam to prophet Muhammad saw., the great leader and good inspiration of world revolution who has brought us from uneducational person to be educational person.

From the deepest of heart, the writer would like to express great thanks and higher appreciation to her beloved parents, Asri and Hasi who always give their best, supporting and praying to Allah for the successful of writer. Also, the writer sends her big love to her brother Irwan Ashari and her sister Nuryana Ashari who have motivated the writer.

The writer realized that the thesis would never have been completed without guidance, support, motivation, and encouragement. Therefore the writer's endless grateful to her consultant Dr. Abd. Haris Sunubi, as the first consultant who has shared everything about knowledge to the writer. Then, to the second consultant Dr. Arqam, a great teacher who has giving his uncounted knowledge and advice to guide the writer finish this thesis. May Allah bless them anytime.

Then, the writer would like to express a lot of thanks to:

The Rector of State Islamic Institute (IAIN) of Parepare, Dr. Ahmad S. Rustan,
 M.Si., who has given the opportunity to study master's program at the postgraduate IAIN Parepare.

- 2. Dr. Mahsyar as the Director of Magister Program of State Islamic Institute (IAIN) of Parepare and all of the staffs who has provided academic services and guidance to writers kindly.
- 3. All of the lecturers of English Program who have taken spare time to educate the writer during her study in Magister Program IAIN Parepare.
- 4. Dr. St. Nurhayati Ali who always give support, deeply attention and advices for the writer.
- 5. Dra. Hj. Sitti Hadzirah as the Headmaster of MAN 2 Soppeng, who give permission to the writer to conduct the research and collect the data.
- 7. Guntur Bratama, S.Pd, Tuti Marlina, S.Pd, the English teachers and the students of MAN 2 Soppeng for giving complete information in conducting the research.
- 8. All of the classmates in Postgraduate Program that always accompany, support and help direct and indirectly during her study in IAIN Parepare.

Finally, the writer realized that this thesis is not perfect. Therefore, the writer would appreciate all suggestion and correction for improvement of the thesis. May Allah SWT always bestow His loving on us now and forever, aamiin.

Soppeng, 1 December 2019

The Writer

AYU ASHARI

Reg. Num.: 17.0213.008

ABSTRACT

AYU ASHARI. Teachers and students' perception towards the use of ICT in EFL Classroom at Islamic Senior High School 2 Soppeng. (Supervisor; Dr. Abd. Haris Sunubi and Dr. Arqam).

This research aimed to investigate the teachers and students' perception towards the use of ICT in EFL Classroom. This research was carried out at MAN 2 Soppeng with participated of three English teacher and five students'. Based on the preliminary study that seeing the school had some imbalance in the learning process by using ICT. The research problem of this study was "What is the English teachers' and students' perception on the meaning of ICT use in EFL classroom at Islamic Senior High School of Soppeng?".

This research was conducted from August until September 2019 on teaching and learning process. The data are collected through interview and observation. The data collected from interviewing which is recorded then transcribed. The teachers and students' data perception were analyzed by collecting data, reducing the data, presenting the data and taking the conclusion. All the data are analyzed descriptively and qualitatively. This research used triangulation method to get an appropriate data.

The result of this research was the teachers had supportive perception towards the use of ICT in the classroom because they were more effective and efficient in the teaching and learning process. However, the applications or learning software still needed to be improved because digital era demanded rapid changes in learning so that all school entities must be able to follow it. The students had positive perception towards the use of ICT in school activities. They considered that the use of ICT in the classroom eased them and it was also a pleasant thing for them, for example learn new things from the internet.

Key word: Teachers' and Students' Perception, Information and Communication Technology (ICT), English as Foreign Language (EFL) Classroom.

TITLEi
APPROVAL OF CONSULTANT COMMISSIONSii
DECLARATION OF THE THESIS AUTHENTICITYiii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS iv
ABSTRACTv
TABLE OF CONTENTS vii
LIST OF TABLEix
LIST OF APPENDICES x
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION
A. Background
B. Problem Identification
C. Problem Statement 6
D. The Objective of the Research
E. Significance of the Research.
CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE
A. Previous Related Findings
B. Some Pertinent Idea
CHAPTER III METHOLOGY OF THE RESEARCH
A. The Research Design41
B. Research Paradigm41
C. Population and Subject of The Research
D. Time and Location of the Research
E. Instrument of the Research
F. Data Collecting Technique
G. Data Analysis Technique
CHAPTER IV FINDING AND DISCUSSION
A Findings 45

B.	Discussion	73
СН	APTER V CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION	
A.	CONCLUSION	91
B.	SUGGESTION	92
C.	BIBLIOGRAPHY	94
D.	APPENDICES	
E.	CURICULUM VITAE	



LIST OF TABLES

No. Table	Title of Tables	Page			
4.1	EFL teachers' perception towards the use of ICT in	74			
	preparing the lesson				
4.2	EFL teachers' perception towards the use of ICT in	77			
	developing the material				
4.3	EFL teachers' perception towards the use of ICT in	80			
	teaching and learning process				
4.4	EFL teachers' perception towards the use of ICT in	84			
	evaluation				
4.5	EFL students' perception towards the use of ICT in	85			
	preparing lesson				
4.6	EFL students' perception towards the use of ICT in	86			
	developing material				
4.7.	EFL students' perception towards the use of ICT in	88			
	teaching and learning process				
4.8	EFL students' perception towards the use of ICT in	89			
	evaluation				

No. Appendix	Title of Appendix	Page
1.	Journal of Data Collection	
2.	Observation Checklist	
3.	Interview Transcript	
4.	Data Reduction	
5	Approval of Research Subject	
6.	Correspondence	
7.	Documentation	
8.	Curriculum Vitae	



CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

A. Background

Information and Communication Technology (ICT) defined as a diverse set of technological tools and resources used to communicate, and to create, disseminate, store, and manage information¹. The ICT use can be divided into several approaches in education; one of them is ICT in education. ICT in education involves the adoption of general components of information and communication technology in practical use in teaching and learning processes². Education is essentially a conscious and planned effort to create an atmosphere learning and process learning so that students actively develop their potential religious spiritual strength, self control, personality, intelligence, noble character and skills needed by him/her, society, nation and country.³

Today, the rapid advance of technology becomes a vital element for schools to compete and grow. Therefore, the use of ICT in educational sectors in almost situations or tasks found to be integrated in teaching and learning process to create an interactive teaching and learning. It is emphasized that the teacher's job is to organize the classroom and gives students more opportunities and control over the learning.

¹ Collin, S.M.H., 2002. Dictionary of Information Technology. Third Edition.

² Watson, G., 2006. Technology Professional development: Long-term effects on teacher self-efficacy, Journal of Technology and Teacher Education, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 151 166.

³ Munib, A., Budiyono & S. Suryana. 2012. Pengantar Ilmu Pendidikan. Semarang: UNNES Press.

The 21st -century teachers seem difficult or impossible to address quality education without making mention of the use of ICT. Therefore, they need to equip and familiarize themselves to make changes brought about by technology.⁴

The introduction of ICT into schools and in the learning process was driven by global forces which are beyond the school-based decision making, where the implementation of ICT in education was to transform the teaching and the learning process from the traditional instructional teacher-centered to a learner-centered approach with active participation of the learners.⁵

ICT plays an important role in education. The use of ICT in the teaching and learning process in many situations will help the teachers and students to prepare teaching and learning, developing the teaching and learning materials, creating innovative teaching and growing interest in learning, and evaluating the teaching-learning process and students' outcomes. It is because ICT helps in improving teaching skill, helps in innovative teaching, helps teachers in preparation for teaching, helps in student evaluation, and in effectiveness of the classroom.⁶

The use of ICT changes the traditional method of teaching into modern method in EFL classroom. It is in line with the current situation, where the students have an easy access to use technology in learning process⁷. Therefore, the teachers

⁴ Voogt, J., Fisser, P., Pareja Roblin, N., Tondeur, J. and van Braak, J. (2013), Technological pedagogical content knowledge – a review of the literature. Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 29: 109–121.

⁵ Voogt J. (2010).Teacher factors associated with innovative curriculum goals and pedagogical practices: differences between extensive and non-extensive ICT-using science teachers. Journal of Computer Assisted Learning 26, 453–464.

⁶ Kamal Deb and Baishakhi Bhattacharjee (2016)International Journal of Education and Information Studies. ISSN 2277-3169 Volume 6, Number 1 (2016), pp. 1-6. © Research India Publications. http://www.ripublication.com

⁷ Ismael, S. M. & A. H. Al-Badi. 2014. Technology for Enhancing the Learning and Teaching Experience in Higher Education. World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology,

and students' perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom is so much important to be explored. It is because the successful implementation of the ICT in the English learning process in school depends on the teachers' competency in operating various kinds of ICT device⁸.

Curriculum is a separate plan and appropriate objectives, content, teaching materials and methods used as a guide in organizing learning activities to achieve national education goals. Curriculum has five components that interrelated, namely: objectives, content materials, strategies, organization and evaluation. Nowadays, curriculum needs to be reformed for students to develop competencies that will help them survive in this 21st century. What we may consider as an important ICT learning tool today, might be seen as outdated in some few years to come. Consequently, we have to open our minds and move along with the technological changes.

MAN 2 Soppeng is one of the schools with "A" accreditation in Soppeng Regency, South Sulawesi. However, based on the preliminary research, the researcher found that some of teachers could not operate ICT tool well although they had tried to applied it in their classroom. In other words, there is still limited knowledge about the various ways teachers to integrate ICT the teaching and learning process, even though the ICT tools in the school was complete compared with the other schools around it. Based on the explanation, the researcher decided to

International Journal of Social, Behavioral, Educational, Economic, Business and Industrial Engineering, 8(8): 2465-2473.

⁸ Yusuf, M. O. & M. R. Balogun. 2011. Student-Teacher Competence and Attitude towards Information and Communication Technology: A Case Study in a Nigerian University. Contemporary Educational Technology, 2(1): 18-36.

⁹ Voogt, J. and Pelgrum, H. (2005) ICT and curriculum change. Human Technology; an Interdisciplinary Journal on Humans in ICT Environments, 1(2), 157–175.

conduct a research under the title: "Teachers and Students' Perception towards the Use of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) in EFL Classroom".

This research will contribute to the improvement of pedagogy of English as a foreign language teaching and learning in relation to the use of ICT. This research is also will be helpful for the curriculum developers a clear picture of the use of ICT in teaching and learning.

B. Problem Identification

This research is focus on analyzing its integration by seeking the perception of both English teachers and students in the school. In this case, teachers and students' perception towards the use of ICT compared to two major points related to its implementation, namely (1) The encouragement for students to search, process, store, present, and share data and information in order to support the learning continuity; (2) The encouragement for teachers to employ ICT in: developing learning resources and learning media, preparing the lessons, conducting and evaluating the learning process, and reporting the learning results.

C. Problem Statement PAREPARE

Based on the background previously presented, this research aims at finding out English teachers and students' perspective towards ICT use. Therefore, the present researcher formulates the following research questions:

- 1. What is the English teachers' perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom at MAN 2 Soppeng?
- 2. What is the students' perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom at MAN 2 Soppeng?

D. The Objectives of the Research

The objectives of this research are:

- 1) To explore and analyze the teachers' perception of ICT use in EFL classroom.
- 2) To explore and analyze the students' perception of ICT use in EFL classroom.

E. The Significances of the Research

1. Theoretical Significance

This research is expected to contribute to the theory of English as a foreign language teaching and learning in relation to the use of ICT. This research is also expected to serve as reference for the future researchers who are interesting in conducting similar research.

2. Practical Significance

The results of this research are expected to be helpful for the curriculum developers to make informed decisions as far as the provision and strategies for the use of ICT in teaching and learning are concerned. Besides, it expected to be essential to the related teacher training institutions to intensify their training programs in line with the training needs emerge from this research.

CHAPTER II

REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE

A. Previous Research Findings

Mohamed Ali in 2018 conducted a study entitled *Balancing Technology in English Language Classroom: Teachers' Perspective.* This study aimed at exploring the perceptions of the instructors of English language in the university about the optimal use of technology in an English Language Classroom context. This previous study highlighted the importance of developing the teachers' technological skill that is needed to successfully integrating technology in language instruction. This study is similar to the current study in terms of investigating the teachers' perception. However, the current study will also investigate students' perception of ICT use. Furthermore, the present research is different from this study in relation to the research method. This research employed a quantitative methodology, while the present research used qualitative method. ¹⁰

Rima Outmoune in 2016 conducted a study entitled *Investigating the ICT Sources Perception and Usage by the Algerian EFL Teachers (The Case of Secondary School EFL Teachers).*This study and the current research are similar in terms of EFL one research objective that both studies focus on investigating teachers' perception towards its use. However, the present research differs from this study that it will also investigate students' perception towards ICT use in EFL classroom. Moreover, the present research is different from this study in relation to research method and research location. This study employed a mixed methodology and was conducted in Algeria, while the present research used qualitative method.

¹⁰ Mohamed Ali, "Balancing Technology in English Language Classroom: Teachers' Perspective, Department of Curriculum and Teaching Methodology, Faculty of Education, The New Valley University, Egypt, 2018.

¹¹Rima Outmoe, "Investigating the ICT Sources Perception and Usage by the Algerian EFL Teachers (The Case of Secondary School EFL Teachers), Faculty of Arts and Languages Department of English, the University of Béjaia, 2016.

Allen Mukelabai Chainda in 2011 studied *Third-Year Students' Perceptions* of the Use of ICT at a Teacher Training College in Namibia.¹² This study is similar to the present study in terms of investigation of students' perception of ICT use and research method that of that studies employ quantitative method. However, they the present study also examine teachers' perception of ICT use qualitatively.

Rahma Al-Mahrooqi & SalahTroudi wrote a book entitled *Using Technology* in *Foreign Language Teaching*. This book aims to explore under which conditions technologies used in the learning environment can be best utilized. To achieve this objective, this 13-chapter book with an introductory chapter by the book editors examines the ICT integration into FL classroom learning from the perspectives of actual users and professionals from different countries namely the United Arab Emirates, Saudi Arabia, Oman, Iran, and Malaysia.

Six main issues are addressed in this edited volume including (1) the principled approach to integrating technology into course design, (2) approaches to the evaluation of computer-assisted language learning software (CALL) software, (3) the practice of blended learning, (4) teachers' view on technology integration, ICT knowledge and computer skills, (5) the practice of online learning in FL classroom setting, and finally (6) the use of digital application, and Theories on integrating technology into language teaching practice are also discussed along with a brief summary of each chapter. The book chapters are predominated by a number of studies that were conducted in diverse educational settings and employed using a variety of research methodologies. Moreover, pedagogical implications from the study are presented at the final section of each book chapter.

¹²Allen Mukelabai Chainda, "Third-Year Students' Perceptions of the Use Of ICT at a Teacher Training College in Namibia", Department of Curriculum Studies, Stellenbosch University, 2011.

From these previous studies, it can be concluded that generally the researches have same patterns, they are 1) the use of ICT make teachers and students easier in learning process; 2) the researcher found that use of ICT makes easier for teachers and students during the teaching and learning process in the classroom. Related to those previous researches, it can be compared with the research that being carried out by this this research. There are some differences; one of them is the research subject. The subject has special condition where English teaching has special conditions which with the use of ICT in the class. Besides, one of the obstacles is the teachers' ability in applied ICT in classroom. Furthermore, the current research is different to the previous in the objective of the research where this research aims to find out perception of both, teacher and students. Meanwhile, other studies concern about one side perception, whether it the perception of the teacher or the students only.

B. Some Pertinent Ideas

1. Indonesian English Language Teaching

The first issue often discussed in the Indonesian ELT literature is the context of language policy where English is positioned as a foreign language. The obvious implication for this decision is that learners rarely have opportunities to use the language in daily communication. The metaphor used in describing the role of English language "English as a tool" (the phrase used in KTSP curriculum) was purposefully set that English is to be used selectively. ¹³Policy makers appeared to develop a "love-hate view" toward English. They privileged it, on the one hand, in terms of the incentives it offers for accessing information, fulfilling job requirements, and as a symbol of modernity. On the other hand, they viewed it negatively because they believe the prevailing fondness for using English terms

_

¹³Lauder, A. The status and function of English in Indonesia: a review of key factors. *MAKARA, Social Humaniora*, 12(1), 9-20, 2008.

threatens the purity of Indonesian Language. They also believe that through English, liberal western culture influences youngsters and corrupts their attitudes and morals. The impact of this policy on some teachers is that it makes them reluctant to use a communicative approach in language teaching as they were afraid to lead students to overuse English and deviate from the curriculum of the time. ¹⁴This reaction refers to one explanation for the failure to implement CLT (Communicative Language Teaching) in Indonesian ELT. ¹⁵

Other issues are related to socio-cultural contexts specific to Indonesia, such as teachers' qualifications, numbers of students, and limited facilities and resources for teaching. Teachers cannot contribute to quality ELT in Indonesia due to their poor qualifications. It is not uncommon to find English language teachers in Indonesia who have little qualification in English language teaching, with some being very poor English speakers. Large student numbers in the class also influences teacher-student contact, resulting in students not using English when assigned to group work and teachers not managing to control everyone. In addition, teachers are seldom able to vary their teaching as they have limited choice of materials and lack resources especially in schools in municipalities with very limited budgets and financial constraints.

In other cases, it is typical that the majority of Indonesian students respect teachers as the sole source of knowledge. The authoritarian style and teachercentered teaching create this image, which is commonly found in many ELT

¹⁴Tomlinson, B. Managing change in Indonesian high schools. *ELT journal*, 44 (1), 25-37, 1990.

¹⁵Jazady, I. Constraints and resources for applying communicative approaches in Indonesia. *EA journal*, 18(1), 3140, 2000.

¹⁶Dardjowidjojo, S. English language teaching in Indonesia. *EA journal* 18(1), 22-30, 2000.

¹⁷Nurkamto, J. Problema pengajaran bahasa Inggris di Indonesia. *Electronic Journal of Linguistik Indonesia*, 287-308, 2003.

¹⁸Yuwono, G. I. English language teaching in decentralized Indonesia: voices from the less privileged schools. *Paper presented at the AARE 2005 international education research conference*, Australia, 2005.

classes.¹⁹In fact, authoritarianism was the basis of Indonesian national education until 1998 when cabinet reform took place and many dramatic changes in the education system were initiated.²⁰ This authoritarian style of teaching was considered as negative for English learners because it makes them passive and often hesitates to participate in learning activities, to ask questions or take risks, which are essential to language learning.²¹

Although the government has not changed the current language policy, it has definitely taken serious action to improve the quality of national education. In 2006 based on the Law No 14/2005of Teacher and Lecturer, the teacher certification program was launched to ensure teachers' professional competency. The regulation requires that teachers have minimum level of a four-years-college or university qualification. Teachers with lower educational backgrounds were advised to undergo an upgrading process.²² In addition, the latest curriculum (curriculum 2013) has been designed to respond more to the needs of a global community based on the principles that balance the development of learners" hard skills and soft skills. The stress is put on developing individual competences that are comprehensive and relevant to the individuals" needs to function in real life.²³

According to Suryadi and Mulyana, teaching and learning program is a teacher's projection of activities that students must carry out during the learning process. In these activities in detail it is explained where the students will be taken (objective), what must be learned (content of the lesson material), how students

_

¹⁹Tomlinson, B. Managing change in Indonesian high schools. *ELT journal*, 44(1), 25-37, 1990.

²⁰Raihani. Education reforms in Indonesia in the twenty-first century. *International Education Journal*, 8(1), 172-183, 2007.

²¹Keating, D. (n.d.). *Common English language problems of Indonesian students.*, from http://www.streetdirectory.com/travel_guide/106517/languages/common_english_language_proble ms_of_indonesian_students.html

²²World Bank. *Transforming Indonesia's teaching force: Volume I executive summary*. Jakarta: The World Bank office Jakarta, 2010.

²³Kemdikbud. *Konsep dan Implementasi Kurikulum 2013, 2014*.

learn it (method and technique), and how we know that students have achieved it (assessment). Furthermore Suryadi and Mulyana stated the main elements that must be present in teaching, namely:

- 1. Leasson plan refers to objectives to be achieved, in the form of behaviors the teacher wants for students to possess after teaching and learning process. Usually every subject of K13 competency standard must be approved by teacher and students to complete the curriculum.
- 2. Teaching in learning activities, where this relates to the lesson material or lesson content that can lead students to achieve goals
- 3. Developing, especially the materials and techniques used, like how the teaching and learning process will be created by the teacher so that students achieve their goals. This development can be in various ways, the use of teaching aids or even the use of ICT media.
- 4. Evaluating is how to create and use evaluation tools to find out and measure students' absorption of the material they learn in the session.

2. The Use of ICT in Language Teaching and Learning

The use of technology in LTL is not something new. In the decades preceding the use of computers, audiovisual media were pedagogical aids in delivering language courses. Among the tools used were the phonograph, radio, television and telephone.²⁴ Computers came to attention of linguists and language researchers during the 1950s,²⁵the time CALL (Computer Assisted Language Learning) was conceived. Ever since, computer technologies have gradually become the major technological application in language learning.

The use of computer technology in LTL has developed in three historical

²⁴Salaberry, M. R. The use of technology for second language learning and teaching: a retrospective. *The modern language journal*, 85(1), 39-56, 2001.

²⁵Warschauer, M. Computer assisted language learning: an introduction. In S. Foto (Ed.), *Multimedia language teaching* (pp. 3-20). (Tokyo: Logos International, 1996).

stages or phases²⁶: a.) Behaviouristic CALL during the 1960s – 1970s, the period of the mainframe computer and heavy reliance on drill and practice in the computer room as the main leaning activity; b.) Communicative CALL in the late 1970s – 1990s with the invention of the PCs, the shift to view of language as the means of communication, and the decline in reliance on behavioristic theory and pedagogy. Learning activities were based on communicative approach principles characterized by a reduced emphasis on grammar, an increased focus on using rather than studying language forms, and maximum encouragement of language production without direct judgment of the accuracy of the utterances produced. Despite some involvement of the learners, the computer remained the sole source of knowledge, holding the key answers; c.) Integrative CALL from the 1990s onwards with the appearance of the multimedia networked computer and the prevalence of the constructivist view of learning. Learning activities involve the use of internet, more complex computer applications and less emphasis on performing the in-built computer exercises. Learners are trained to search and use information to perform tasks in various ways.

Using a historical timeline was not appropriate to describe the state of using computer technology in LTL.²⁷ The characteristic of computer utilization from one LTL environment to another diverge significantly due to different ICT access and resources each learning environment has. Some of these LTL environments are still using computer laboratories on a weekly basis and have only few applications with poor internet access. Bax insisted that the so-called integrative stage which ostensibly started in the 1990s has not been entirely achieved yet.

It is suggested to avoid the "phase" classification and using a more general

²⁶Warschauer, M., & Healey, D. Computers and language learning: *An overview. Language teaching*, 31, 57-71, 1998.

²⁷Bax, S. CALL - past, present and future. *System*, 31, 13-28, 2003.

approach.²⁸ In this approach, the state of computer technology development in LTL is: a.) Restricted CALL, referring to the restrictions of the theory that focuses on drill-and-practice but also of the software, of the teachers' role and of feedback, b.) Open CALL, which is relatively open in all dimensions compared to restricted CALL, and c.) Integrated CALL, which is characterized by frequent interaction with other students facilitated by the computer and more varied ranges of feedback.

The different approaches of Warschauer and Healey and Bax have two points in common that are important for teachers. First, the theory of learning will never cease to develop. All learning media need to support the prevailing principles of effective learning; otherwise, they will not serve as effective pedagogical aids and make a difference in teaching and learning outcomes.

In addition, it is obvious from both perspectives that the computer and its related applications have varied potentials. Naturally, the purpose of technological advancement is to invent tools, which help people to perform their activities more efficiently. Their potentials, however, is determined by how they are implemented. In other words, successful integration of ICT in LTL is not without cost. Indeed, the advantages of it offers do not occur automatically but are achievable only under certain precursor conditions.²⁹

The historical development of CALL shows that there has been significant development in ICT utilization in the field of LTL. At present, sophisticated technologies, equipped with a wide range of applications, enable a variety of innovative LTL activities. However, it is important to bear in mind that ICT adoption in LTL has not yet reached its maximum potential. In some contexts, the use of it has been limited to only simple applications of a computer, due to the

-

²⁸Bax, S. CALL - past, present and future. *System*, 31, 13-28, 2003.

²⁹Murray, D. E. Technologies for second language literacy. *Annual review of applied linguistic*, 25, 188-201, 2005.

minimal accessibility of facilities as well as to low literacy in using the technology applications.³⁰In another context, learners have been able to produce complex language use, surrounded by multi-media applications covering web-based environments and various in-built tools.³¹ In other words, ICT in LTL is now in a transition period. It has been used quite widely but not entirely optimally. It has featured in language classrooms, with learners and tutors aware of its necessity, and is currently being explored to maximize learners' ability to acquire second language competencies.

3. Modes of Language Teaching and Learning

The use of ICT in LTL commonly appears in two major modes of learning: as part of or complementary to the face-to-face classroom meeting and as a whole ICT-based class, more popularly known as distance learning or virtual classroom learning.

1) ICT as Complementary to Face to Face Learning

The use of ICT as a support for classroom activity is characterized by the use of technology as "add on" to face-to-face meeting.³² In this mode of learning the class runs like a conventional classroom but learning activities involve the use of a variety of it tools either in the class or when students are assigned the tasks to be done outside the class. The types of activity in this category could be as simple as the utilization of word-processing and presentation software to create the materials for learning and carrying out the learning activities³³ or more complex applications

³⁰Li, L., & Walsh, S. Technology uptake in Chinese EFL classes. *Language Teaching Research*, 15(1), 99-125, 2010.

³¹Vallace, M., Vallace, K., & Matsui, M. Criteria for the implementation of learning technologies. In M. Thomas (Ed.), *Handbook of research on web 2.0 and second language learning*. (USA: IGI Global, 2009).

³²Felix, U. The web's potential for language learning: the student's perspective. *ReCALL*, 13(1), 47-58, 2001.

³³Davies, G., Walker, R., Rendall, H., & Hewer, S. Introduction to Computer Assisted Language Learning (CALL). Module 1.4. In G. Davies (Ed.), *Information and Communications Technology for Language Teachers (ICT4LT)* (Slough: Thames Valley University, 2011).

such as students doing projects in a web-based environment or employing different web 2.0 tools, which are at present commonly used for specific tasks.

2) Whole ICT-Based Class, Distance Learning

The whole ICT-based class is the utilization of ICT in a 'stand-alone' mode or in which it serve as the main medium of learning. This mode is usually applied in distance learning, as teacher and learner generally do not physically attend the classroom and are separated by some distance. All the LTL activities are carried out in a web-based environment or virtual classroom mediated by the internet.³⁴

Currently, distance learning has become an important alternative way of learning offered by many educational institutions. The advancement of internet and web technology enables the creation of Virtual Learning Environments (VLEs) with facilities similar to face-to-face mode of learning. VLEs for LTL are now equipped with both oral and visual applications enabling audio and videoconferencing. With these facilities, the learning activities become more interactive as, despite being separated by spatial distance, learners are able to get involved in-group discussions or have face-to-face conversations either with peers or with tutors in synchronous and asynchronous Computer-mediated Communication (CMC). Accordingly, the quality of distance learning is reaching a level of quality equivalent or possibly even higher than that of the conventional classrooms since the learners have major involvement in learning activities.

4. Principles for Effective Language Teaching and Learning with ICT

As indicated earlier, successful integration of ICT in LTL is not automatically. Although it enables learners to have opportunities to work

³⁴Davies, G., Walker, R., Rendall, H., & Hewer, S. Introduction to Computer Assisted Language Learning (CALL). Module 1.4. In G. Davies (Ed.), *Information and Communications Technology for Language Teachers (ICT4LT)* (Slough: Thames Valley University, 2011).

³⁵Hampel, R., & Hauck, M. Towards an effective use of audio conferencing in distance language courses. In P. Hubbard (Ed.), *Computer Assisted Language Learning; Critical concept in linguistics* (Vol. IV). (London and New York: Routledge, 2004).

independently using their own computer at home, they do not necessarily become an independent or autonomous learner but require guidance. There is a need for systematic instruction in assigning learners tasks so that they benefit from every learning opportunity, which ICT facilitates.³⁶

The wide variety of learning tools available today requires a critical approach from the teacher. There is a methodological framework for CALL consisting of three components representing three processes: development, evaluation and implementation.³⁷ While the framework was particularly intended for work with computer applications and language courseware, all the elements presented in the module could apply as well to more current ICT tools. Hubbard explained that courseware should be evaluated in terms of teacher fit, learner fit and operational description, i.e. how they fit students' learning styles, meet the syllabus, achieve the appropriate level of proficiency and enable feedback. Also crucial in the implementation of the tools are accessibility and teacher control, which cover the detail of the teaching and learning process, ranging from accompanying preparatory materials and classroom management to assignments, and to elements in planning the lesson and the actual flow of the lesson.

The uptake of its integration in learning activities is likely to be maximized when it is undertaken in an informed manner.³⁸ All the learning tasks should be designed according to the following criteria:

- 1) Encourage discussion, consultation and sharing;
- 2) Focus upon process and product of task and learning objectives;

³⁶Murray, D. E. Technologies for second language literacy. *Annual review of applied linguistic*, 25, 188-201, 2005.

³⁷Hubbard, P. L. Elements of CALL methodology; development, evaluation, and implementation. In M. C. Pennington (Ed.), *The power of CALL* (pp. 15-32). (Houston: Athelstan, 1996).

³⁸Vallace, M., Vallace, K., & Matsui, M. Criteria for the implementation of learning technologies. In M. Thomas (Ed.), *Handbook of research on web 2.0 and second language learning*. (USA: IGI Global, 2009).

- 3) Integrate multiple-media;
- 4) Allow access to a wide range of information;
- 5) Facilitate and/or negotiate students' periodic outcomes;
- 6) Provide channel for feedback and assessment;
- 7) Be flexible about when and where learning occurs, and
- 8) Question whether the activities required in the task can be done "without" IT.

Above all, the integration of ICT in learning activities should not be merely an additional aid. Instead, it should transform the learning process, assisting learners to reach the most essential level in the construction of knowledge.³⁹ The use of it in teaching language can be developed from marginal to transformative according to neuro-scientific evidence.⁴⁰ In this regard, teaching activities employing ICT require carefully scaffold instruction, modeling of the language use, explicitly teaching of language rules and timely, and providing multimodal feedback. However, the findings from studies in second language acquisition and second language teaching and learning should not be ignored. Accordingly the use of ICT in LTL also supports the principles of effective practices such as authenticity, wide ranges of language expressions and creative use of the target language.

5. The Role of ICT in 21st Century's Teacher Education

According to Kamal and Bhattacharjee (2016), the role of ICT in 21st century's education is:

a. ICT helps in improve teaching skill, helps in innovative teaching. It helps teachers to motivate students and growing interest in learning.

³⁹McCormick, R., & Scrimshaw, P. Information and Communications technology, knowledge and pedagogy. *Education, Communication and Information*, 1(1), 37-58, 2001.

⁴⁰Murray, D. E. From marginalization to transformation: How ICT is being used in ESL learning today. *International Journal of pedagogies and learning*, 4(5), 20-35, 2008.

- b. ICT helps teachers in preparation for teaching. Various technologies are used to help the teachers for their teaching. It also helps them to provide feedback.
- c. ICT plays an important role in student evaluation.
- d. ICT helps teacher to develop their curriculum.
- e. ICT helps teachers to interact with students.
- f. ICT helps in effectiveness of the class.
 - g. ICT helps in improving professional Development and Educational management as well as enhances active learning of teacher trainees.
- h. ICT is now replacing the ancient technology. As we know nowaday's students are always have competitive mind. So teacher must have the knowledge of the subject. This can be done through ICT.
- i. ICT prepares teachers for the use of their skills in the real classroom situation and also make students for their future occupation and social life.
- j. ICT used as an "assisting tool" for example while making assignments, communicating, collecting data & documentation, and conducting research.
- k. ICT as a medium for teaching and learning. It is a tool for teaching and learning itself, the medium through which teachers can teach and learners can learn. It appears in many different forms, such as drill and practice exercises, in simulations and educational networks.
- ICT as a popular tool for organisation and management in the institutions.
 Teachers must provide technological support to learn using motion picture, animation, simulation training which helped student teachers to give model presentation.

- m. ICT removes the traditional teaching method and prepares teachers to apply modern teaching method.
- n. ICT is a store house of educational institution because all educational information can safely stored through ICT.
- o. ICT helps teachers to communicate properly with their students. ICT bridge the gap between teacher and students.
- p. ICT helps teacher to pass information to students within a very little time.
- q. ICT helps teachers to design educational environment.
- r. ICT helps teachers to identify creative child in educational institute.
- s. ICT helps teachers for organizational preconditions (vision, policy and culture).
- t. ICT helps teachers for their personnel support (knowledge, attitude, skills).
- u. ICT helpful for designed learning situations which are needed for both vocational education and the training of future teachers (in the teacher training institutes).
- v. ICT help teachers to develop communication network.
- w. ICT help teachers learn most from their own networks (learning from others).
- x. ICT helps teachers to access with institutions and universities. 41

6. Benefits and Challenges of Language Teaching and Learning with ICT

Many studies have reported that the contribution of ICT to the enhancement LTL has been invaluable. However, efforts in adopting it into the classroom and maximizing its potentials also have encountered not a few constraints.

1) The Benefits

-

 $^{^{41}}$ Kamal Deb and Baishakhi Bhattacharjee (2016) International Journal of Education and Information Studies. ISSN 2277-3169 Volume 6, Number 1 (2016), pp. 1-6. © Research India Publications. http://www.ripublication.com

In a study of technology enhanced LTL called AJET (Advanced Joint English Teaching) in Taiwan, where students were involved in internet-based activities comprising group e-mailing, a web-based course, an e-mail writing program, an English homepage design, video-conferencing and chat room discussion, it was reported that the students enjoyed the new experience of learning with technology. The innovative ways of learning enabled by technology, including active learning styles, interactivity, self-control, motivation and immediate feedback, and the opportunities to acquire more diverse and practical knowledge were some of the reasons for the students' positive experiences. However, the students also had different opinions regarding the benefits of this kind of learning as they still deeply valued traditional learning.

A large-scale study of web-based learning from the students' perspective⁴³ found that students regarded the web as a viable learning environment, especially when used as an additional to face-to-face teaching. They felt challenged at the start but found it more and more comfortable and enjoyable, as they grew accustomed to it. Another advantage of the web was the possibility for students to set off instantaneously on a task-based journey to authentic settings or to gain information on almost anything they needed without leaving their computer. This, Felix pointed out, was something new and was not possible in earlier period of CALL.

The advanced development of technology has been critical for students in organizing and orienting their study.⁴⁴ Students nowadays rely on technologies in almost of every aspect of their learning. Word processing packages are invaluable for foreign language learners for grammar, spell check and dictionary functionality.

⁴²Yang, S. C., & Chen, Y.-J. Technology-enhanced language learning: A case study. *Computers in human behavior*, 23, 860879, 2007.

Computers in human behavior, 23, 860879, 2007.

43 Felix, U. The web's potential for language learning: the student's perspective. *ReCALL*, 13(1), 47-58, 2001.

⁴⁴Canole, G. Listening to the learner voice; The ever changing landscape of technology use for language students. *ReCALL*, 20(2), 124-140, 2008.

Technologies also help students to maintain communication with tutors and peers and to perform their academic activities. In other words, technologies make major contributions in assisting the students' learning progress.

The potentials benefits of ICT integration in LTL are indeed pervasive in the wide range of the tools used and different purposes associated with using them. These varieties of uses and effectiveness, however, can be classified into four areas of discussion, namely: access to learning materials, communication opportunities, feedback, and learner motivation. 45

(a) Access to learning materials.

The uses and benefits of ICT are the result of more enhanced access efficiency through multimedia technologies: improved authenticity through using video and internet and better comprehensibility inferred from learners' control and multimedia annotations.

(b) Opportunities for Communication

ICT provides opportunities for communication in two different ways: interaction with the computer via a specific program such as speech recognition and speech synthesis program; and interaction with other learners or tutors via CMC and teleconferencing technologies.

(c) Feedback

More current application technologies enable more contextualized and pedagogically relevant feedback including grammar checker, spell checker, pronunciation corrector through automatic speech recognition and behavior and error tracking by analyzing students responses stored in the computer.

(d) Learner Motivation

In terms of technology integration in the classroom, there were only a few

_

⁴⁵Zhao, Y. Recent developments in technology and language learning: a literature review and meta-analysis. *CALICO Journal*, 21(1), 7-27, 2003.

cases of comprehensive and long-term technologies used.⁴⁶ From the analysis of two studies it appeared that technology-supported LTL was as effective as ordinary classroom instruction. However, as indicated earlier in other studies, students reacted positively toward the integration of ICT in classroom activities and found learning with it more engaging and attractive.

Despite the overall findings of effectiveness, the positive impacts of technologies presented in different studies need to be interpreted cautiously. Among the reasons for this "caution are that journals normally prefer studies with positive rather than negative outcomes, that studies often have small sample, that the majority of studies are conducted at college level and involved adult learners who may learn differently to school level or even younger learners, and that in many cases the researchers were also the instructors responsible for designing, implementing and evaluating the technologies used, which could have biased the study.

2) The Challenges

Although the students responded positively and found the new ways of learning with technology engaging, they felt these new ways were not easy, at least, at the initial stage. Several studies noted that the advantages of technology-supported learning activities are not to be taken for granted. To capitalize the use of ICT in LTL requires certain conditions: the tools need to be used in accordance with the goals of learning and both teacher and student should acquire a certain level of literacy in using the technologies.

The teacher's readiness to deal with the digital classroom is an important factor. One of the concerns being raised is the support for and professional development of the teacher. Having a computer at home and being able to operate it,

_

⁴⁶Zhao, Y. Recent developments in technology and language learning: a literature review and meta-analysis. *CALICO Journal*, 21(1), 7-27, 2003.

is insufficient for skilled teaching with technology. ⁴⁷ The ubiquity of technological tools and their rapid development could easily instill in the teacher a lack of confidence and a sense of being left behind by their students in keeping up with the technology. However, ICT professional training for teachers is often neglected. ⁴⁸ Budget allocation for training is perceived as less essential and is often cut because of economic constraints. Administrators also tend to rely on single-day one-off training, expecting it prepare teachers to handle all the work with technology. The issue remains of lack of support and inadequate teacher professional development programs in the process of its integration in classroom activities.

Sufficient ICT equipment and resources are, in fact, another significant constraint. Evidently, English language teachers in developing countries are convinced that it can change their ELT practices but their enthusiasm only lasts a short time. A study⁴⁹ recorded that teachers were fed up with the extremely limited facilities. Reservation for the ICT-equipped classroom, according to one teacher, was only available at noon, a naptime for the students, which renders the lesson ineffective. Similarly, in another⁵⁰, study teachers were found to feel desperate as the available facilities were poor and not well-maintained.

Finally, and not least important is the issue of acceptance. Some teachers appeared not to see computers as making any significant improvements to their

⁴⁷Elliot, A. When the learners know more than the teachers, 2004, from http://www.infoage.idg.com.au/index.php/secid;404956636

⁴⁸Davies, G. ICT and modern foreing languages: Learning opportunities and training needs. *International Journal of English Studies*, 2(1), 1-18, 2002.

⁴⁹Hu, Z., & McGrath, I. Innovation in higher education in China: are teachers ready to integrate ICT in English language teaching. *Technology, pedagogy and education*, 20(1), 41-59, 2011.

⁵⁰Samuel, R. J., & Abu Bakar, Z. The utilization and integration of ICT tools in promoting English language teaching and learning: Reflections from English language option teachers in Kuala Langat district, Malaysia. *IJEDICT* 2(2), 4-14, 2005.

teaching as they were already performing well.⁵¹ Meanwhile, in another case, ICT was viewed as a distraction or even destructive of learning. Albirini (2006) pointed out that in Syria English language teachers viewed ICT skills as important for students in their future life. However, they were concerned that the internet could affect children's morality because of the ready access to games and immoral websites.

All the challenges that have appeared in the process of ICT adoption either in language classrooms or other general classrooms need a critical approach not only from teachers but also from all education stakeholders.

7. The Integration of ICT in Indonesian ELT

All the issues raised in this study are likely critical for the improvement of ELT in Indonesia. As has been discussed earlier, English Language Teaching in Indonesia is complex with issues ranging from teaching approaches and teachers' English language proficiency to the lack of authentic resources and opportunities to use the target language. The typical characteristic of Indonesian language teaching is the traditional teacher-centered style of teaching. Moreover, students are often passive and rarely involved in learning activities. The integration of ICT is promising for changing and improving the effectiveness of the current Indonesian ELT condition.

By employing ICT, teachers could vary their teaching and learning activities. It could assist them to gradually change their teaching style from teacher-centered to learner-centered, giving the learners the chance to have an active role in the learning process. In addition, the rich multimedia facilities it has could offer a huge range of authentic materials as well as opportunities to have direct contact with either native

⁵¹Coppola, E. M. *Powering Up: Learning to teach well with technology*. Paper presented at the National Educational Computing Conference, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2005. From http://center.uoregon.edu/ISTE/uploads/NECC2005/KEY_6275073/Coppola_CoppolaPoweringUp_RP.pdf

speakers of English or English language learners from different regions or countries, enabling teachers to be more confident with CLT. In Indonesia, it has been argued, it has never got off the ground, primarily constrained by the teacher's dependency on the prescribed curriculum and textbooks materials.⁵² Indeed, in the foreign context of ELT (in other non-English speaking countries as well) it is reportedly challenged by the difficulties of achieving authenticity and by the teacher's lack of English language proficiency.⁵³ Accordingly, ICT could assist in improving the implementation of CLT to achieve the communicative goal of language teaching in the current curriculum of the Indonesian education system.

The potential for it's contribution to the improvement of the Indonesian ELT outcome is considerable. Indonesian English language learners basically are eager to learn and work hard.⁵⁴ With a supportive learning environment and simple encouragement, they would easily acquire communicative ability. In addition, ICT technologies are increasingly significant in Indonesian adult and youngsters' lives.⁵⁵ A study revealed that there has been a dramatic increase in internet use among Indonesians recently, from 1.9 million users in 2000 to 11.2 in 2004 and a predicted 16 million by the end of 2005. The main usage has been for amusement purposes with a little for other needs including the use for supporting learning. The authors suggested that the integration of ICT in education could change the pattern of utilization and might possibly result in more national development.

⁵²Jazady, I. Constraints and resources for applying communicative approaches in Indonesia. *EA journal*, 18(1), 3140, 2000.

⁵³Li, D. Teachers' perceived difficulties in introducing the communicative approach in South Korea. In D. R. Hall & A. Hewings (Eds.), *Innovations in English language teaching: A reader* (pp. 149-166). (London and New York: Routledge, 2001).

⁵⁴Keating, D. (n.d.). *Common English language problems of Indonesian students.*, from http://www.streetdirectory.com/travel_guide/106517/languages/common_english_language_proble ms_of_indonesian_students.html

⁵⁵Wahid, F., Furuholt, B., & Kristiansen, S. Internet for development? Patterns of use among internet cafe customers in Indonesia. *Information Development*, 22, 278-293, 2006.

The importance of ICT for education has certainly come to the attention of Indonesian educational authorities. It is now part of the curriculum. It has not been introduced to the primary education but has been allocated two hours a week at junior and senior secondary level education.⁵⁶ It has also become the critical medium of learning with the establishment of e-learning, online courses, online tutorials and electronic libraries through government cooperation with the private sector. Socialization for ICT is made through training in the professional development of teachers and in the healthy use of the internet for students.⁵⁷

However, as numerous studies have noted, integrating the ICT in learning activities is not without challenges. Despite the government's serious intention of embracing it in the national curriculum, economic problems constrain government efforts to supply adequate ICT resources for every school since the government has to prioritize educational funding for other basic educational improvements, such as teachers" welfare and student poverty. Thus, as a number of the previously reviewed studies showed, Indonesian ELT is also facing a lack access to the facilities and resources.

In addition, a study regarding Indonesian English language teachers' literacy and competency with ICT⁵⁸ revealed that while the teachers perceived themselves to have high competency and literacy in operating and using computer applications, in fact, based on their answers to the questionnaire, their use was infrequent and limited to a narrow range of application programs. In particular, teachers were found to have little knowledge and experience of databases, concordances and CMC tools. Teachers' experience with computers was very diverse and individual differences of

⁵⁶BNSP. *Standar isi untuk satuan pendidikan dasar dan menengah; Standar kompetensi dan kompetensi dasar SMA/MA*. Jakarta, 2006.

⁵⁷Yuhetty, H. *ICT and education in Indonesia*. (Jakarta: Ministry of National Education, 2002).

⁵⁸Son, J.-B., Robb, T., & Charismiadji, I. Computer literacy and competency: A survey of Indonesian teachers of English as a foreign language. *CALL-EJ*, 12(1), 26-42, 2011.

literacy levels were high. The authors further noted that despite their obvious lack of competency in CALL, the teachers had appositive attitude to this concept and showed interest in learning about and working more with CALL.

Given these facts, there seems to be a long way to go for ELT in Indonesia to reach effective ICT integration. Indeed, its integration into classroom activities does not happen immediately: it requires cooperation among a number of stakeholders such as the teachers and IT coordinators as well as the whole school community and other educational authorities.⁵⁹ While such challenges in implementation exist, they can be overcome.

8. Perception

1). Defining Perception

Perception is awareness, comprehension or an understanding of something. Perception can also be defined as someone's recognition and interpretation of sensory information.

We know that human perceive data, but we are not as sure of how we perceive. We know that visualizations present data that is then perceived. There are many definitions of perception. Most define perception as the process of recognizing (being aware of), organizing (gathering and storing), and interpreting (binding to knowledge) sensory information.

Perception deals with the human senses that generate signals from the environment through sight, hearing, touch, smell and taste. Vision and audition are the best understood. Simply put, perception is the process by which we interpret the world around us, forming a mental representation of the environment. This representation is not isomorphic to the world, but it is subject to many

⁵⁹Trucano, M. *Knowledge Maps: ICT in education*. (Washington, DC: InfoDev / World Bank, 2005).

 $^{^{60}}$ Ward, M. O., Gristein, G., & Keim, D. Interactive data visualization: Foundations, techniques, and applications (2 nded). (Boca Raton: CRC Press, 2015).

correspondence differences and errors. The brain makes assumptions about the world to overcome the inherent ambiguity in all sensory data, and in response to the task at hand.

2). Types of Perception

Icekson & Pines (2003) divide perception into two different types namely positive and negative perception. Positive and negative perception can be defined as follows:

a. Positive perception

Positive perception is characterized by or expressing certainty or affirmation. It is tending to emphasize what is good, constructive rather than skeptical; it is tending towards progress or improvement.

b. Negative perception

Negative perception is expressing or meaning a refusal or denial of something. It is tending to emphasize what is bad. It is lacking positive qualities such as enthusiasm, interest, or optimism.

Meanwhile, Taleghani et al. (2011) divide perception into two different categories, namely:

a. Supportive perception

Supportive perception means that someone is showing agreement and giving encouragement, approval or help toward something.

b. Unsupportive perception

Unsupportive perception means that someone is showing disagreement and not providing support or sympathy toward something.

3). Teachers and Students' Perception on the Use of ICT in Education

Teachers and students' perception related to the ICT use, can be divided into teachers and students' belief, perceptions towards skills and knowledge, and perceptions towards the value and purpose of its use.

1) ICT Users' beliefs are crucial to Perceptions

a. Teachers' Belief

Teachers' beliefs about ICT learning are a significant predictor of their attitudes and perceptions towards using it, particularly in teaching and learning. Teachers' epistemological beliefs are regulated by multiple factors such as age, skills and experience, passion or motivation and subject-content knowledge. In order to encourage its integration into learning and teaching it is nonessential to understand teachers' perception of the use of ICT. A large body of research has pointed to the need to distinguish between teachers' ICT-specific and ICT non-specific beliefs. The former beliefs relate to improving learning processes, better learning success, the promotion of independence, and the diverse benefits of particular functions. Non-ICT beliefs relate to the primary importance of hands-on experience, the risks of isolation in a virtual world, digital overstimulation, and questions about the quality of online media, media-associated disciplinary problems, lack of practicability and lack of priority for using technology

⁶¹Barak, M., & Ziv, S. Wandering: a Web-based platform for the creation of locationbasedinterative learning objects. *Computer Education*, *62*, 159-170, 2013.

⁶²Heckhausen, J. E., & Heckhausen, H. E. Motivation and Action: Introduction and Overview. In J. E. Heckhausen & J. E. Heckhausen (Eds.), *Motivation and Action* (pp.1-9). (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2008).

⁶³Abbitt, J., T. An investigation of the relationship between self-efficacy beliefs about technology integration and technology pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK)among pre-service teachers. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education*, *27(4)*,134-143, 2011.

in the classroom.⁶⁴ Such ICT-related perspectives must be viewed in relation to general epistemological beliefs about knowledge and skills, and teaching and learning.⁶⁵

Accordingly, teachers' persistent beliefs about current practices are recognized as second-order barriers of their attitudes and perceptions exhibited towards using ICT. These are intrinsic factors concerning their beliefs about the nature of knowledge and learning. These beliefs are directly related to performance mediated by cognitive process, motivation, attitudes, behavior and effort. On the specific process are directly related to performance mediated by cognitive process, motivation, attitudes, behavior and effort. The specific process are directly related to performance mediated by cognitive process, motivation, attitudes, behavior and effort. The specific process are directly related to performance mediated by cognitive process, attitudes, and perception about ICT itself. That is teachers' self-efficacy of technology skills and knowledge colors their beliefs towards using it. Therefore, if a teacher values handwriting, it is unlikely that teacher will positively influence the use of a word processor, because unconsciously the teacher is 'blinded' in the belief about the significance and value of hand written work.

Teacher behaviors are considered an indicator for certain beliefs portrayed in class, such as belief in the value of ICT appropriate to pedagogical practices. Thus, if a teacher believes that using ICT itself limits the potential for the delivery of content and pedagogy, then this reduces the likelihood of a decision to implement it. b. Students' Beliefs

Today many students increasingly use a full range of 21st technologies to play, communicate, share, support and solve authentic problems. Their beliefs about ICT as being creative and personally meaningful, profoundly shapes their

⁶⁴Petko, D. Teachers' pedagogical beliefs and their use of digital media inclassrooms:Sharpen the focus of the 'wil, skill, tool' model and integrating teachers' constructivist oientations. *Computers & Education*, *58*, 1351-1359, 2012.

⁶⁵Bruner, J. *The culture of education. (*Harvard: Harvard University Press, 1996).

⁶⁶Schommer, M. Effects' of beliefs about the nature of knowledge oncomprehension. *Journal for Educational Psychology, 82*(3), 498-504, 1990.

perceptions of using it. These beliefs are likely to shape their perceptions and their own skills and knowledge. Students form their perceptions of the efficacy of technology in and outside of school.⁶⁷ However, the perceptions students have about it may be different when challenged with real world situations, such as commercial and economical environments. Most students compare the technology to which they have access outside school is newer, faster, and far less restrictive than the in-school technology. In such situations, students' beliefs are likely to be less favorable towards using it within a 'controlled' school environment. This is reflected in a proliferation of literature reviews about students' attitudes and perceptions about ICT in-school use.

- 2) Perceptions towards ICT Skills and Knowledge
- a. Teachers' Perceptions towards ICT Skills and Knowledge

Teachers' attitudes and perceptions towards their own ICT knowledge and skills are likely to affect their use of the technology, and likely to affect the attitudes and perceptions of their students use of it. Teachers as role models are likely to exert a great influence on students 'beliefs about ICT.⁶⁸ It is often reported by English teachers, frequency of writing is a good first step to improve fluency of writing. However, when their belief in their ability and skills relies on using a word processor this would likely enhance students' attitudes and perceptions towards the use of ICT for improvement.

b. Students' Perceptions towards ICT Skills and Knowledge

Both perceptions of value and self-efficacy, concerning ICT skills and knowledge, affect a person's use of the technology. Students who are well informed

⁶⁷Stefl-Mabry, Joette., Radlick, Michael., & Doane, William. Can You Hear Me Now? Student voice: High school & middle school students' perceptions of teachers, ICT and learning. *International Journal of Education and Development using Information and communication Technology*, *6*(4), 64-82, 2010.

⁶⁸Jones, S. M., & Dindia, K. A meta-analytic perspective on sex equity in the classroom. *Review of Educational Research*, *74*(4), 443-471, 2004.

with it are likely to be more skillful in performing authentic tasks involving the use of computers successfully.⁶⁹ Those who enjoy and value using computers pursue activities and academic programs that will help them improve their skills. A study⁷⁰ found that students trust their competency in using ICT to interact in a learning environment; they believed real-world problems are best solved with it.

- 3) Perceptions towards the Value and Purpose of ICT Use
- a. Teachers' Perceptions towards the Value and Purpose

Teachers' pedagogical beliefs affect their teaching behaviors in the classroom. With the advent of ICT in education, teachers form their own beliefs about the role of it as a teaching tool, its value for student learning outcomes, and their own personal confidence and competency. If a teacher values the use of interactive digital technologies such as Inspiration or PowerPoint for presentations, then students are unlikely to use Butcher's paper in their activities. Teachers' beliefs about effective ways of using it to support learning and achievement is fundamentally dependent on their conceptions about teaching.⁷¹ This thought highlights a range of teacher attributes, namely their beliefs, values, culture, age and teaching skills, experiences and knowledge of ICT use. Therefore, teachers' attitudes and perceptions towards the value and purpose of it underpin meaningful engagement of students in their learning with the inherent tools. Thus, an English teacher believes in the value and purpose of audio-visual technologies in engaging students in the creation of their digital stories.⁷² The teacher's perception of

⁶⁹Moos, D. C., & Azevedo, R. Learning With Computer-Based Learning Environments: A Literature Review of Computer Self-Efficacy. *Review of Educational Research*, *79*(2), 576-600, 2009.

⁷⁰Arras-Vota, A. M. G., Torres-Gastelu, C. A., & Garcia-Valcarcel-Munoz-Respiso, A. M.Students' perceptions about their competencies in information and Communication Technologies (ICTs). *Revista Latina de Comunicaion Social, 66*, 130-152, 2011.

⁷¹Cano, F. Epistemological beliefs and approaches to learning: Their change through secondary school and their influence on academic performance. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, *75*, 203-221, 2005.

⁷²Lim, C. P., & Hang, D. An activity theory approach to research of ICT integration in Singapore schools. *Computers & Education*, *41*(1), 49-63, 2003.

competence in creating digital stories encourages students to apply ICT.

Teachers always play a central role in instituting and sustaining changes in classroom practices. However, it has been observed that teachers' intention to change is affected by a myriad of factors, such as their attitudes, beliefs, and school culture. These beliefs intersect with their established pedagogical beliefs and can be a 'collision' or 'collusion', both having implications on how ICT is applied in the classroom. It may be an add-on to established pedagogical practices or as a tool that affects change in pedagogical practice. Some teachers are familiar with traditional teaching methods dating from the time they were students. This is how they learnt, and this is how they plan to teach, as mentioned previously in relation to values in the teaching of handwriting.

b. Students' Perceptions towards the Value and Purpose

Students' attitudes and perceptions towards the value and purpose of ICT are crucial to their acceptance of it in learning. They believe in the value of greater alignment between their out-of-school learning and that of in-school learning.⁷⁵ Therefore, learning in the 21st century is increasingly characterized by the ability to make and understand interconnections between concepts, ideas, and convention across a variety of domains. This often includes greater access to online sites, use of mobile devices and social media, digital tools that help to facilitate need to develop judgment, and discretion, creative thinking, collaboration, and complex problem solving.⁷⁶

⁷³Tay, L. Y., Lim, S. K., Lim, C. P., & Koh, J. H. L. Pedagogical approaches for ICTintegration into primary school English and mathematics: A Singapore case study. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, *28*(4), 740-754, 2012.

⁷⁴Prestridge, S. Engaging with the transforming possibilities of ICT. *Australian Educational Computing*, *22*(2), 3-9, 2007.

⁷⁵Shute, V. J., Dennen, V. P., Kim, Y. J., Donmez, O., & Wang, C. Y. 21st century assessment to promote 21st century learning: The benefits of blinking. In J. Gee (Ed.), *Games, Learning, Assessment*. (Boston, MA: MIT Press, 2008).

⁷⁶Burgess, J., & Connell, J. *Developments in the call centre industry: Analysis, changes, and challenges.* (New York: Routledge: Routledge, 2006).

Students perceive ICT has the potential to, and the capacity for, enabling them to construct with purpose, and present their own choice of knowledge from the vast quantity of valuable information available. Students are acknowledging the value of the role ICT as a knowledge-construction tool through collaborative activity. Students' perceptions about the value and purposes of it is convergent with features and functionalities of these digital tools which should provide them with the means to communicate, connect and collaborate with peers, teachers and experts both at school and at home.

4) Perceptions towards ICT use in Learning Environments

a. Teachers' Perceptions towards ICT Use in Schools

A large body of reviews has reiterated issues such as time, training, resources and teacher resistance to change being the main delay for the acceptance of ICT in the learning environment. Current views and perceptions of learning determine the way that educational Web 2.0 has driven pedagogy. Teachers need to know, not only how to use that tools for personal purposes, but also to support students' learning. Web 2.0 has driven pedagogy so that teachers need to know how to use it to support and enhance their students' learning. The use of Web 2.0 is expected to exert a significant impact on teaching and likely to influence teachers' perceptions about providing multiple opportunities for their students' engagement.⁷⁸

Other research also shows affective issues have a large role to play.⁷⁹ These investigations highlighted inadequate teacher preparation as a consequence to employ ICT in schools. Wherein offering opportunities for teachers to observe, reflect and employ it for learning and teaching. In addition, human factors are to be

⁷⁷Romeo, G., Lloyd, M., & Downes, T. Teaching teachers for the future (TTF):Building the ICT in education capacity of the next generation of teachers in Australia. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, *28*(6), 949-964, 2012.

⁷⁸Glassman, M., & Kang, M. J. Pragmatism, connectionism and the internet: A mind's perfect storm. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *26*(6), 1412-1418, 2010.

⁷⁹Gill, L., & Dalgarno, B. *Influences on pre-service teachers' preparedness to use ICTsin the classroom*, 2008. Paper presented at the Proceedings ascilite, Melbourne 2008.

the most critical in nurturing the ICT culture and growing the critical mass of teachers able to sustain the use of it effectively in their teaching.

From most research findings, it appears that teacher influences, such as attitudes and beliefs, have an influence on the integration of ICT into pedagogy. The lack of acceptance of it, was also the ease for all teachers that had completed professional development workshops. Their level of teachers' technology integration were not all the same, perhaps teachers' behaviors are dependent on their beliefs; as the notion of educational innovation is the result of multiple motives. ⁸⁰

b. Students' Perceptions towards ICT Use in Schools

The place of computers in learning for the majority of students is most likely to occur in the classroom and, for an increasing number, at home. Therefore, students' attitudes and perceptions of ICT will depend on the nature of their interaction with the technology, this interaction occurring within their learning space at school or in their home. The degree to which students accept the integration ICT into the curriculum may be influenced by a number of factors, their individual learning style preference, previous computing experience and gender being predominant reasons.⁸¹

A student's learning style is a distinctive and habitual manner of acquiring knowledge, skills or attitudes through experience. For example, using ICT where video streaming is included may suit some students' learning. Some research has shown that using interactive multimedia increased students' attention, attitudes and interest in their learning. Although numerous studies on the relationship between learning styles and the use of it have been conducted, evidence remains contradictory. Some researchers contend there to be a strong relationship between

⁸¹Shaw, G., & Marlow, N. The role of student learning styles, gender, attitudes and perceptions on information and communication technology assisted learning. *Computers & Education*, *33*, 223-234, 1999.

-

⁸⁰Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. Technological pedagogical content knowledge: a new framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record*, *108*(6), 1017-1054, 2006.

student style and attitudes to the use of online technology, while others suggest that no such relationship exists.

- 5) Perceptions towards ICT Use in Teaching and Learning
- a. Teachers' Perceptions towards ICT Use in Teaching

When teachers are knowledgeable in technology use, they are likely to use technology in their pedagogical practices. Then productive use of such technologies is likely to further enhance the teaching and learning environment. Technology availability creates the possibility of effective technology integration is typical of such documentation⁸², but knowledge pertinent to pedagogy and content are required to realize the full potential of technologies to improve learning and instruction. Therefore, teacher beliefs about their own ICT capability and their employment of the technology are related to their conceptions of teaching, which is imperative to the integration of it into the pedagogical practices.

However, studies show many teachers are aware of the potential of integrating ICT use in current practices, but a considerable number of them do so in a traditional, teacher-centered manner, with no significant change in their teaching methods. Many explanations for teachers' adherence to traditional teaching abound. Lack of familiarity with progressive teaching methods and the time line for efficiently integrating it for learning are some of the obstacles. However, the most significant explanation is that teachers' attitudes and perceptions shape the implementation of school reforms in general and the integration of ICTs specifically. Indeed, the integration and the connection because it is employed forms a continuous process that calls for changes in teacher's world view.

b. Students' Perceptions towards ICT Use in Learning

⁸²Noriris, C., Sullivan, T., & Poirot, J. No access, no use, no impact: snapshot surveys of education technology in K-12 *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, *36*(1), 15-27, 2003.

⁸³Barak, M., Nissim, Y., & Ben-Zvi, D. Aptness between teaching roles and teaching strategies while integrating ICT into science education. *Journal for e-Learning*, *7*,305-322, 2011.

Students who believe they use sophisticated ICT informally tend to be creative, as in. video editing. They often have high regard for the potential of it in learning. These aspects of it capability learnt in the home or through informal contact with peers and others affect perceptions, and are significant in students' construction of their views about the potential of it occurring in a learning environment. With the potential and power from employing it in the learning environment is comprehended students are likely to embrace it as part of their learning environment. Students' are more positive towards user-friendly ICT and this usually enhances their perception of technology usefulness for learning. Generally, students' attitudes and perceptions about the acceptance of ICT reveal the importance of performance and efficiency as perceived benefits of its usage, and motivators for their use in the learning environment.

9. English as Foreign Language (EFL) Classroom

Language learning is a natural response to communicative needs (productive and/or receptive). Therefore, in classroom teacher should try to ensure that learners are always aware of the communicative value of what they are learning. ⁸⁵As people learn a second or a foreign language, for example English, they will involve in the process of learning four kinds of skill namely writing, reading, speaking and listening.

1). Writing.

Writing is needed as a medium through which people share what they have in mind. According to McDonald and McDonald, writing is usefully described as a process; something which shows continuous change in time that should be

⁸⁴Eraut, M. Non-formal learning and tacit knowledge in professional work. *BritishJournal of Educational Psychology*, *70*, 113-136, 2000.

⁸⁵William T. Littlewood, Foreign and Second Language Learning: Language-Acquisition Research and Implications for the Classroom(New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989), p.97.

developed and trained continuously.⁸⁶ It is also supported by Fylnn and Stainthrop that writing is medium of human communication that represents language through the inscription or recording of signs and symbols in action and highly complicated task.⁸⁷

2). Reading.

Reading is an active process of word identification involving the writer and the reader. Christine in Simanjuntak defined reading as the meaningful interpretation of printed or written verbal symbols. Clark and Silberstein in Simanjuntak design reading as "an active cognitive process of interacting with printing and monitoring comprehension to establish meaning". The writer formed a preliminary expectation about the material, and then selects the fewest, most productive cues necessary to confirm or reject the expectation.⁸⁸

3). Speaking

Speaking is talk to someone about something by using your voice to express your opinion openly. ⁸⁹Speaking is the way to express or convey as in speech, to deliver and adress, to make known to be capable conversing especially in foreign language. ⁹⁰

Speaking is a mean of oral activity that plays essential role in human interactions and communication when people express their ideas, mind, and feeling

⁸⁶Cristina Russel McDonald and Robert L. McDonald, *Teaching Writing*: Landmarks and Horizons, (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2002), p.7.

⁸⁷Naomi Flynn and RhonaStainthrop, *The Learning and Teaching of Reading and Writing*, (Chichester: Whurr Publisher Limited, 2006), P. 54.

⁸⁸Gloria EdithiaSimanjuntak, *Developing Reading Skill for EFL Students*, p. 4.

⁸⁹Oxford Learners' Pocket Dictionary, (New York: New Edition Oxford University Press 2003), p.414.

⁹⁰Webster,. *The New International Webster's Pocket Dictionary of the English Language*, (United States: New Revised Edition, Trident Press International 2002), p.403.

to others through the sequence of sound, word, and sentence. If someone speaks, he needs enough vocabulary, grammar, pronunciation, and fluency as rule in forming the speaking. ⁹¹

4). Listening

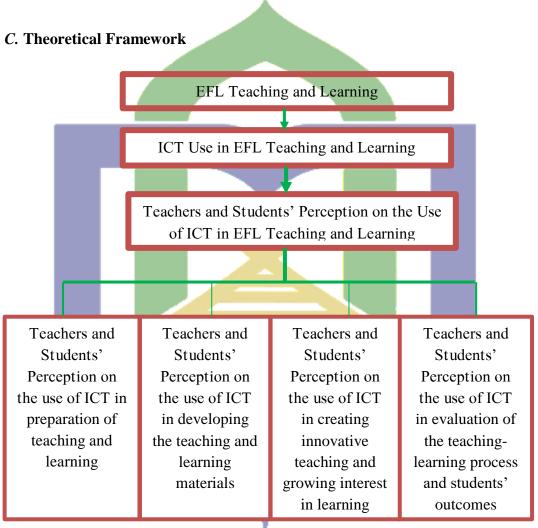


Figure 1. Theoretical Framework of this research

Teachers' perceptions have a significant influence on the use of computers in the classroom. 92 Lam (2000) also emphasizes that Teachers' personal beliefs of the

⁹¹KaharuddinBahar. *Lets Speak English Actively*. (A Comprehensive Guiding Book for speaking Parepare: STAIN Parepare, 2007).p.1

⁹²Atkins, N. E., & Vasu, E. S. Measuring knowledge of technology usage and stages of concern about computing: A study of middle school teachers. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education*, 8(4). 279-302, 2000.

advantages of using technology for language teaching influence teachers' decision regarding technology use. Moreover, critical factors affecting successful integration of technology into the classroom are associated with teachers themselves, such as teachers' perceptions and attitudes. Teachers' perceptions and attitudes toward teaching and technology can be regarded as a facilitating or inhibiting factor, giving them more confidence or a major barrier of technology use.

In addition to the explanation above, this research will also seek for students' perceptions of ICT use in EFL classroom. According to Willis and Mash (2003), it is important to find out from students how they perceive their own needs. This means that it curriculum should be able to maximize the learners' sense of control of the technology; that even though researchers and stakeholders have well intentioned ICT plans for learning; learners' perceptions should be sought. Learners are an important part in the social system and that their perspectives play a crucial role in the formation of the activities that take place in school. It is important for the stakeholders to tune in to the learners voices had listen to their views keenly. This would help in understanding what the learners think about their experiences and what they perceive to be of importance in their learning, which in turn would lead to their overall good performance.

This evidence from the literature therefore suggests that learners are an important cadre within the school system and that their perceptions play a crucial role in providing feedback to teachers and stakeholders. This feedback could in a way, play a role in providing end-user insights in the integration of it. In addition, stakeholders need to consider learners' perceptions in the process of integration so

⁹³Kennewell, S., Parkinson, J. and Tanner, H. *Developing the ICT capable school.* (London: Routledge, 2000).

⁹⁴W Keysand C Fernandes. What do students think about school? Slough, (NFER, 1993).

as not to lead to 'stunted growth'. ⁹⁵ This resourcefulness of students' perceptions coupled with the fact that the few studies available have largely been conducted in the developed countries, provided a basis for this study in the Indonesian context.

As the figure 1. above shows, this research will seek for ICT use in EFL classroom in relation to both English teachers' and students' perceptions. As presented by the figure, teachers' perception of it use in classroom is based on the ICTs they employ when teaching English and that of students is based on the ICTs they access when learning English in classroom. The ICTs used by English teachers are those that facilitate their teaching including hardware (laptop, tablet, Smartphone, projector, etc.), software (Microsoft word, excel, power point, etc.) and internet connection (to access email, open certain sites, social networking, etc.). Meanwhile, the ICTs used by students are those that they use during English lesson including hardware (Smartphone, laptop, tablet, etc.), software (Microsoft office, digital dictionary, etc.) and internet connection (to access social media, email, online dictionary, look for materials related to the lesson, etc.).

PAREPARE

⁹⁵Jain, M., and Visser, J. *Towards building open learning communities: Contextualizing teachers and learners:* Paper presented at a conference on Information technology: supporting change through teacher education., Kiryat Anavim, Israel, 1996.

CHAPTER III

METHODOLOGY OF THE RESEARCH

A. Research Design

This research was a qualitative research. Qualitative research consist of a set of interpretative, material practices that make the world visible that is they turn the world into series of representations including interviews, conversations, photographs recordings and memos to the self. Furthermore, qualitative research is the form of inquiry that explores phenomenon in their natural settings and uses multi-methods to interpret, understand, explain and bring meaning to them. All in all qualitative research search for meaning and understanding, the researcher as the primary instrument of data collection and analysis, an inductive analysis process, and a product that is a rich description of phenomenon⁹⁶.

B. Research Paradigm

Appropriating qualitative approach to inquiry for this research, interpretative research paradigm was used. For educational technology-based research; interpretive paradigm is very helpful. This interpretative paradigm focuses on multiple perspectives, subjectivity and independency of individual thought because it assume that there are multiple meanings which may differ from person to person, society to society, class to class and no meaning is right or wrong rather all are equally important. Interpretive assume that knowledge and meaning are acts of interpretation, there is no objective knowledge. So, interpretive research paradigm is to understand the subjective world of human experience, to retain the integrity of the phenomena being investigated, efforts are made to get inside the person and to understand from within ⁹⁷.

⁹⁶Merriam, S. B. Introduction to qualitative research. *Qualitative research in practice: Examples for discussion and analysis*, 1, 1-17, 2002.

⁹⁷Cohen L., Manion L., and Morrison K. *Research methods in education (sixth edition) Special Indian edition*, Published by Routledge, Taylor and Fransis group, 2007.

Therefore, I have chosen interpretive research paradigm because I also want to interpret the students and teachers' perception towards use of ICT in English classroom. I will interview the participants, in this case teachers and students personally and then interpret all the information as per my research concern.

2. Population and the Subject of the Research

A research population was the total target group who would be the subjects of the study and about whom a researcher is trying to say something. ⁹⁸ In other words, population in research was a group to which research findings were generalized. The population for this study includes all of English teachers and students who are in the second and third grade.

The research concerned on teacher and students' perception. The researcher chooses all the English teachers and 5 students of second and third year's students at MAN 2 Soppeng as the participants and the subject of the research.

3. Time and Location of the Research

This research conducted for 1 month including several steps ranging from documents related to the research to the completion of data process in this research. This research conducted at MAN 2 Soppeng. This school selected due to the availability of ICT facilities.

4. Research Instrument

Before choosing an instrument to collect data, the researcher should be certain about what kind of data was needed, in order to answer the research question(s). This research is qualitative in nature. The study has based on primary and secondary data sources. Discussion, interview, observation and collection of information during the research are the primary source for the study. In the same way literature on the theme, researches on similar topic as well as the suggestions

⁹⁸Punch, K.F. *Introduction to research methods in education*.(London. Sage, 2009).

by experts and other too will be the secondary source for this study. The researcher decides to employ interview. Where regarding an interview, it is an interchange of views between two or more people on a topic of mutual interest, sees the certainty of human interaction for knowledge production, and emphasizes the social situations of research data⁹⁹. The interviews enable me to discuss their interpretation of the world in which they live and to express the situation from their point of view. Their point of view also adds depth to the data generated during observations and serves to clarify any issue that may emerge.

5. Data Collection Technique

In order to collect data for this study, the researcher interviewed teachers and students assigned as the sample. Prior to the interview, permission to conduct the study asked from the school principal. The purpose of the study and the interview explained to students and teachers participating. By using this technique, the researcher conducted the conversation to ask some questions with the teacher about the topic to support the data. The researcher prepared some questions related to the use of ICT in EFL Classroom.

6. Data Analysis Technique

In this research, the researcher analyzed the data collected by using several steps, including data collection, data reduction, data display and concluding data/verification.

1). Data reduction

Data reduction means summarizing the data, choosing the subject matters, focusing on the important things, and look for themes and patterns. ¹⁰⁰ Data reduction will help the researchers identify patterns in data. To reduce data in this research, the

⁹⁹Cohen L., Manion L., and Morrison K. *Research methods in education (sixth edition)* Special Indian edition, Published by Routledge, Taylor and Fransis group, 2007

¹⁰⁰M.B. Miles and A.M. Huberman, *Qualitative Data Analysis: A Sourcebook of New Methods* (California: Sage Publications, Inc, 1984), p. 21.

researcher coded data as follows:

- a. Categorizing the form or kinds of ICT use in EFL Classroom.
- b. Categorizing how the teachers perception about the use of ICT it teaching English in the classroom.
- c. Categorizing how the students' perception about the use of ICT in learning process.

2). Data Display

Display of the data was a description of the data. Data display considered an important step during the qualitative data analysis or the writing up stages. Data display in a graphic format is a way of portraying information succinctly and efficiently. Seeking the meaning in data made easier by displaying data visually. Research data were displayed using charts, graphs, diagrams, tables, matrices, and any other devices, such as drawings, that researchers devise. Frequency tables are typically developed for categories of coded behaviors.

When the data has been analyzed, the researcher started to describe the findings and the data presented descriptively. The description made by the researcher based on the data collected with the review of literature. Then, the researcher analyzed the data in specific but brief and clear description.

3). Concluding Data

After the process of collecting and analyze the data, the researcher tried to find out and get the conclusion or verification from the result based on the data taken from the field by the researcher. The conclusion of this research becomes the final report of this research.

CHAPTER IV

FINDINGS AND DISCUSSIONS

A. Findings

The results of this research are focused on teachers and students' perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom. Teachers and students' perception on the use of ICT in this research is classified into four main issues, namely: teachers and students' perception on the role of ICT in preparation of teaching and learning, developing the teaching and learning materials, creating innovative teaching and growing interest in learning, and evaluating the teaching-learning process and students' outcomes.

- 1. Teachers and Students' Perception on the use of ICT in Preparation of Teaching and Learning
- a. Teachers' perception on the use of ICT in preparation of teaching

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' response, it is found that teachers at MAN 2 Soppeng had a supportive perception on the use of ICT. In a broad context, teachers are aware of the importance of ICT. Teachers' response about the use of ICT in broader context can be seen in the following table:

Table. 1.1. Teachers' response about the use of ICT in a broader context

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"If we talk about ICT, it is various kinds of tool that makes us easier whether in the field of science, entertainment, etc. For me, ICT is like my third hand. It is so much helpful because it makes my job easier in teaching, and so on."
2.	"In my opinion, ICT is sophisticated tools that exist in current era. ICT

¹⁰¹ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

	tools such as hand phone, laptop, and many other tools that usually used while teaching in the classroom such as LCD and the internet access." ¹⁰²
3.	"Information technology is something that can ease us to get knowledge
	related to the teaching and learning process. What we cannot find in the
	book, that is very limited, can be found by using technology". 103

From the teachers' response above, in a broad context, teachers are aware of the importance of ICT. By using ICT, the teachers' job become easier and therefore, the ICT become inseparable from teachers life especially to help teachers to prepare the teaching.

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' response, it is found that the teachers at MAN 2 Soppeng had a supportive perception on the use of ICT in preparing the teaching and learning, specifically in the preparation of lesson plan.

Teachers' response about the use of ICT in in the preparation of lesson plan can be seen in the following table:

Table. 1.2. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in preparation of lesson plan

No.	Teachers' response
1.	"Yes, the current lesson plan designation should be like that. We should
	take advantages on ICT. I have materials that are quite complete. There
	are audio files, visual, British accent and the results of browsing in
	internet. I have materials from Kangaroo Radio English of Australia.
	Unfortunately, the program is suspended. That program is great for the
	development of reading and listening. It just needs to be adjusted to Basic
	Competence. ¹⁰⁴
2.	"Yes, of course. As a teacher, we must have lesson plan before teaching
	in the classroom and it is important for the teacher. The materials are
	arranged by using computer. Unfortunately, there is no specific

¹⁰² Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁰⁴ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁰³ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

	application that I know to make it. Therefore, we use a file format on the computer and then compiled it according to the syllabus. 105
3.	"Yes, because in the lesson plan, it is written by using laptop and LCD. In this school, the number of revised edition of K13 books is not enough, so we use electronic books when teaching in the classroom. It is so much helpful in learning process."

Based on the teachers' response above, they always had plans for teaching English by using ICT. The teachers are commonly using the computer or laptop to arrange their lesson plan or their teaching materials. They also had some ideas to use e-books get a necessary teaching materials from certain source.

b. Students' perception on the use of ICT in preparation of learning

Based on the result of the interview, it is found that students had a positive perception on the use of ICT in preparation of their learning. The students' response related to the use of ICT in preparation of learning can be seen in the following table:

Table. 1.3. Students' response on the use of ICT in preparation of learning

No.	Students' Response
1.	"Yes we are allowed to access the internet but use our own gadget. That's
	specifically in this English classroom. So we can access the internet to
	find material related to the subject at that time. Especially if the material
	in our textbooks is difficult to understand or the explanation is
	incomplete."107
2.	"Yes we are allowed for that. But we can only access it with our own
	devices. So we usually use mobile phones to find material related to what
	the teacher will explain. But only in English classroom that allows us to use mobile phones" ¹⁰⁸

¹⁰⁵ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁰⁶ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

 $^{^{107}}$ AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁰⁸ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

3.	"Yes we are allowed to access the internet but through our own mobile
	phones. But before that, usually the teacher first told us to bring a
	cellphone because not every day we could carry a cellphone. So adjust the
	lesson first." ¹⁰⁹
4.	"Yes, sis. But access through our own but actually we should not use
	mobile phones before permission to access the internet in classroom to
	find material related to the material being taught. 110
5.	"Yes we are allowed, sis. Because we are usually given assignments that
	will be presented in classroom. So we have to find the material by
	ourselves from the internet. 111

From the students' response above, it shows that the students tried to find out the learning material by using ICT. The students are using ICT to help them to accomplish their assignment.

Based on the result of the analysis, it is also found that the use of ICT makes students easier to learn something new in English. The students can arrange their own learning material with the help of the internet. The students' response on the use of ICT makes students easier to arrange their own learning material in English subject can be seen in the following table:

Table. 1.4. Students' response on the use of ICT in learning something new

No.	Students' Response	
1	"Yes sis, it's easier. Because we were allowed to access the internecould find material related to what we were learning at the time. yet explained by our teacher."	
2	"Yes, because it's easier to access via the internet to find material t necessarily in the book." 113	hat isn't

¹⁰⁹ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

-

¹¹⁰ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹² AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹³ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

3	"Yes because the internet is very wide so I can get a lot of information such as the tenses material that we presented earlier. In the book, the explanation is usually limited, so we searched the internet. I also usually open Google. For example text samples, I translate Google very often, for examples the English conversation."
4	"If you use the internet to find more material, that's good, because the scope is wider. Just type one topic and all things related to it will appear. Especially with the internet we can also add new knowledge again unlike other lessons that are only books and books only if there is an assignment."
5	"Very easy, because the internet is broad in scope. So in addition to material in the book, on the internet there is additional material. Moreover, the search is also easier because we can immediately search. But there is also a bad side, for example when there is a task of dedication about the description to ask for our opinion, but when searching on Google the answer immediately appears all. So students who really don't want to learn can just believe without understanding."

Based on the students' response above, the use of ICT made them easier to understand and learn new things. In other words, it helps them in preparing the learning materials. When they have an assignment, they usually use ICT to help them to finish the assignment. They felt that textbook could not answer their need in terms of material at the time. Moreover, material that students got from the internet helped them to increase their understanding because they had many references.

- Teachers and Students' Perception on the use of ICT in Developing the Teaching and Learning Material
- a. Teachers' perception on the use of ICT in developing the teaching material

Based on the result analysis of the interview, it is found that teachers had a supportive perception on the use of ICT in developing the teaching material. The

¹¹⁴ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹⁵ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹⁶ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

teachers' response about the importance of ICT in developing teachers' material can be seen in the following table:

Table. 2.1. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in developing the teaching material

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"Yes, as a professional teacher, it is a must do it. As I said previously, I
	already have my own material, so all I need is to adjust the material that
	suitable with the syllabus." ¹¹⁷
2.	"As I said previously, after reading the syllabus and considering the
	Basic Competences, I decided to find out and collect additional material
	from the internet. Then, I organized it into a Power Point
	Presentation."118
3.	"Till now I still follow lesson plan but if the material was not there, I
	will search material from the internet. I used internet to get additional
	example. Besides, the textbook had been prepared because sometimes
	book is monotonous and gave fewer examples, so teachers needed to
	search additional material."119

Based on the teachers' response above, it is found that before teaching, teachers tried to develop the material related to their own material by using internet. They felt that their lesson plan and syllabus still monotonous, so they decided to give additional material. Because media can represent what the teacher could not convey in certain words or sentences. In developing learning material, media has an important role to explain what wants from the textbook.

Additionally, based on the result of interview, it is found that they possess a high awareness to prepare their material before teaching. The teachers' response on

_

¹¹⁷ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹⁸ Mrs. TMR (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹¹⁹ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

the obligation to prepare the material before teaching can be seen in the following table:

Table. 2.2. Teachers' response on the awareness to prepare the teaching material

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"That is the teachers' duty to prepare material before teaching in a
	classroom. However, I myself have my own material, so I just need to
	choose what material that is suitable to Basic Competence from the syllabus." ¹²⁰
	Syllabus.
2.	"Personally before teaching, I read my lesson plan first and then I search
	material about it. We can directly teach in a classroom without any
	preparation because it is our duty to adjust the material with the Basic
	Competence. For example, the 11 th grade students must finish a certain
	Basic Competence for this semester, so I have to prepare material that is
	appropriate for it." ¹²¹
3.	"Of course I must prepare material that I will explain in classroom and
	organize what should the students search on the internet." 122

Based on the teachers' response above, it is found that teachers always prepare their material before teaching because they have to fit the material with the Basic Competence that students have to reach. For example, the 11th grade students must finish a certain Basic Competence for this semester, so the teachers have to prepare material that is appropriate.

Based the interview, it is also found that teachers did not encounter any problems when using ICT to develop their learning materials. Even though technology has become more sophisticated, modern, easy, effective, and practical, it still have a possibility of deficiencies both in terms of human resources or the tools

¹²⁰ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹²¹ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹²² Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

itself. The teachers' response about their difficulties in utilizing the ICT can be seen in the following table:

Table. 2.3. Teachers' response about the ease in using ICT in developing the teaching material

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"I have no problem with that. I fell more comfortable because I can find
	material easily. However, when electricity is turn off, we can use it. We
	have to use manual resource, like textbook." 123
2.	"I have no problem, since I have an internet data and good network. I
	can access information related to my materials anytime and
	anyplace."124
3.	"There is no big problem. The problem only come from the number of
	students have laptop in a classroom. Not all students have it, so I have to
	divide them into some group. 125

Based on teachers' response above, it is revealed that the teachers do not face any problems. They felt easier in using it because almost all of the materials contain on the internet. Actually, technology made the learning process be easier. The only problem is the number students who have laptop. Not all of them have it, so teachers need to divide them into some group and it made the learning process was not effective.

Furthermore, based on the analysis, it is found that the teachers at MAN 2 Soppeng use audio and visual material to attract students' interest in order to make them be more focus in learning. The teachers' response about the learning preparation by using audio and visual aspect can be seen in the following table:

¹²³ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹²⁴ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹²⁵ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

Table. 2.4. Teachers' response about the use of audio visual material for teaching

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"I commonly use both audio and visual material. It also purpose to train students, especially the 3 rd grade to face their National Exam. I use these materials to make them feel familiar to the text." ¹²⁶
2.	"Sometimes I use both audio and visual material, but for now I commonly use visual because I feel difficult to bring speaker when I want to teach. Except, if I ask students to learn in language laboratory, I will apply an audio material." 127
3.	"For now, I still use visual material. I never use an audio material in classroom." 128

Based on the teachers' response above, teachers at MAN 2 Soppeng used both materials using audio and visual aspect. They purposed to train use audio and visual make students feel familiar with it in order to face the National Exam in the future time.

b. Students' Perception on the use of ICT in Developing the Learning Material

Based on the result of the students' response, it is found that students had a positive perception on ICT in developing the learning material. ICT makes easier to prepare the learning especially in widening the scope of their learning material. The students' response about the need of ICT to ease the students to prepare the learning material can be seen in the following table:

Table. 2.5. Students' response on the use of ICT to ease them in preparing the learning materials

¹²⁸ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

_

¹²⁶ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹²⁷ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

No.	Students' Response
1.	"It feels easier because the lessons become clear by using the LCD screen
	or monitor in front of us. Compared to using a blackboard that must be
	erased continuously to write the next material. If it is displayed on the
	screen, the material can be connected. We can return to previous material
	easily and move to new material is also easy. 129
2.	"Yes Because if you use ICT in classroom we can immediately find out
	things that are not clear on the internet. If you don't use it it's complicated
	to have to open the book again. Moreover, in one book, it is not certain
	that the material will be directly found." 130
3.	Yes It's easier to understand when using technology because if you use
	books it feels a lot to watch out for, but if you use LCD, focus is enough
	at one point. If displayed with video and audio is more interesting than
	using books or the teacher writing on the blackboard makes boring.
4.	Yes, of course it is easier because using IT such as the delivery of
4.	material through the LCD is more interesting for us to pay attention to and
	teachers don't need to be too tired to write on the blackboard.
	teachers don't need to be too thed to write on the blackboard.
5.	It's easier, sis, because for example using the projector, there is something
	we can see while the teacher explains. We can also hear and see. So it's
	easier to understand. More passion also because if you use a projector
	there is curiosity to the material. It makes us more enthusiastic to be able
	to understand the material. 131

Based on the students' response above, the use of ICT supported the and made the students easier to prepare the learning materials. The students assume that the ICT help them to prepare their lesson. Additionally, it makes the lesson more attractive.

Based on the students' response on the use of ICT in order to find an additional material beyond the existing material in the textbook, it is found that the use of ICT

¹³¹ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

_

 $^{^{\}rm 129}$ AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

made them easier to get information so that they could accomplish their assignment.

The students' response can be seen in the following table:

Table. 2.6. Students' response on the use of ICT in finding additional material

No.	Students' Response
1.	"Yes because internet is very wide so I can get a lot of information such
	as tenses that we presented earlier. Sometimes, the explanation in
	textbook is limited, so I use Google. For example, Google translate to
	search example of text and also example of conversations. 132
2.	"It is easy because internet is very wide. Besides the material in the book,
	there are additional materials. If we connected to the internet, we can
	search the material directly. On the other side, internet has negative
	impact such as sometimes we have assignments that need our own
	opinion but we search it in Google. The students are lazy to think." ¹³³
3.	"It is good when we look for other materials in the internet. We only type
	a topic and all things related to it will appear. We get new knowledge by
	using internet. Other subjects only use book." 134
4.	More motivated, more eager to learn English. Because English is more
	dominant in using IT when comparing with other subjects. 135
5.	Yes, more interesting. Besides, the use of books has always been a long
	time ago, if you open it, it becomes boring. If we look at the screen it's
	better to study. It's more relaxing to learn English than using books. 136
	PAREPARE

Based on the result of the students' response above, using ICT makes students easier to find additional materials. Most of the students said that the internet made it easier to find additional material than what was explained by the teacher.

3. Teachers and Students' Perception on the use of ICT in Creating Innovative

Teaching and Growing Interest in Learning

¹³² NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹³³ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹³⁴ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹³⁵ AWH Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹³⁶ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

a. Teachers' perception on the use of ICT in creating innovative teaching

Based on the result of the analysis, teachers had a supportive perception on the use of ICT in creating innovative teaching. It is found that the use of ICT made the students become interested, motivated, and enthusiastic in following the lesson. The teachers' response about the use of ICT in to motivate the students can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.1. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in motivating the students in learning

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"Of course students will be more interested in following the learning
	process if we use ICT. From my experience, I rarely found students feel
	sleepy or less attention in learning if we just deliver the lesson by direct
	method." ¹³⁷
2.	"I tried to make a comparison between the way I teach firstly and
	recently. Firstly, I did not use any technology in teaching. But recently, I
	attempt to take benefit from technology and it had a positive response
	from the students. They were more interested when I present the material
	in a slide presentation form and they were more focus to learn." ¹³⁸
3.	"From my point of view, the students were more active because the
	number of K-13 revision book is only about two or three pieces. They
	also felt lazy to open the book. They would be more active when they
	were given material by using IT tools because they could listen to an
	audio directly." ¹³⁹

Based on teachers' response above, they believe that the students are more enthusiastic and motivated in learning when the teachers are using ICT in the learning process. They tried to take the benefits from the technology.

¹³⁹ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

-

¹³⁷ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹³⁸ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

The teachers' response also show that the use of certain ICT media, made the students more active and could understand the material easily, particularly when the material is shown on the slide and reflect by LCD Projector. The teachers' response can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.2. Teachers' response on the use of ICT to ease the teacher in teaching

No.	Tanahawa' Dagmanga
NO.	Teachers' Response
1	"Ves of course I am eleted with the ICT devices in this lebenders
1.	"Yes, of course. I am elated with the ICT devices in this laboratory
	because before this device exists. I had to always bring sound system and
	LCD. Now, I do not need bring the tools in the classroom now because
	the students will come in this laboratory. I also do not need to write the
	material on the white board." 140
2.	"I my opinion, it is great to utilize technology in teaching English because
	beside it eases the teacher, it also makes the students interested in
	learning. The important one, it can minimize the time. In the past, the
	teachers write the materials on the white board then the students write it in
	their book, so it consumes much time. Now all materials are ready in the
	computer, so we only connect it to the LCD and then explain the
	materials." ¹⁴¹
3.	"Yes, I assume that ICT is helpful in the learning process. Here, K13
	books are not adequate so we use electronic book when teaching in the
	classroom."142
	DADEDADE

Based on the teachers' response above, it can be concluded that using technology was easy for the teachers and also made the students interested in learning. Using technology also could minimize the time, especially K13 books was not adequate here so the teachers used electronic book.

_

¹⁴⁰ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴¹ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴² Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

Based on the result of the analysis, it is found that teachers are utilizing ICT-based media in almost every teaching process. How teachers involve ICT in the teaching process can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.3. Teachers' response on the involvement of ICT in teaching process

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"Yes, almost in every teaching-learning process because ICT makes the
	learning process is easy and saves energy. I feel helpful by using it.
	However, it depends on Basic Competence on the syllabus. If the Basic
	Competencies are speaking, listening, reading and writing then I use
	ICT." ¹⁴³
2.	"I always use ICT because I get learning materials from internet. I match
	what material will be discussed before applying it in the classroom. I will
	utilize ICT if the material is appropriate such as tenses. The students need
	interesting materials so they can understand. Before I use ICT, only some
	students understand. Therefore, I give them assignments to find that
	materials in the internet then they have to present it by using Power Point.
	The students are easier to understand the materials from what they have
	got from their friends' presentation." 144
3.	"It is conditioned with the learning materials. If all materials are exist in
	the book of the teacher or students then I will not use media, but I will use
	electronic book if there is a lack of materials. I also use internet to find
	additional materials." ¹⁴⁵
	PAREPARE

Based on the table above, it can be concluded that the teachers always use ICT-based media because it was easy and saved more energy.

Based on the result of the analysis, it is found that the ICT made the teachers feel easier in the learning process, especially in teaching English. The teachers' response about the use of ICT in the classroom can be seen in the following table:

_

¹⁴³ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴⁴ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴⁵ Ms. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

Table. 3.4. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in creating innovative teaching

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"It is easy for me. Students will be easy to listen by using sound system or
	earphone. For example, I explain about the National Examination to the
	3 rd grade students by using ICT. As a result, the students can listen easier
	to the lesson and the classroom is no longer noisy. The students also feel
	better when they watch the monitor." ¹⁴⁶
2.	"Of course, it is really easier if we use ICT tools, such as computer, LCD
	or laptop in teaching. However, computer cannot be moved to another
	place. It only can be used in the laboratory. Actually, the use of laptop and
	LCD in the class really make the learning process becomes easier. If there
	is no technology, I do not know how to teach anymore because textbook
	is limited or if there is no technology, probably I will go anywhere to
	find out a book which suitable with the syllabus." 147
3.	"For me personally, it made me easier and helpful because information
	from the textbook is limited. The internet really helps me to find out
	additional material." ¹⁴⁸

From the teachers' response above, it can be concluded that the use of ICT made the English learning process became easier. It could facilitate students to listen the material with the help of sound system and earphone in the language laboratory. It made students easier to be focus. Then, in the use of ICT aspect, internet helped teachers to find out additional material because they think the material from their textbook is limited.

Table. 3.5. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in getting students' full attention

No.	Teachers' response
1	"Very easy because it focuses on the monitor. We have to be smart to
	control them to stay focus." ¹⁴⁹

¹⁴⁶ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴⁷ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁴⁸ Mrs. ARB (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

2	"There is a huge difference. The first time I came to this school, I
	taught in the 10 th grade and I did not use any ICT tools. I use lecture
	method and write on a white board. I saw that the students were lazy to
	pay attention with the material presented. It is different now. When I
	teach by using it, the 11 th grade students are enthusiast during the
	learning process." ¹⁵⁰
	A
3	"It is very helpful. In the past, the students only used book and used to
	be indifferent. Now, if I divided them into some groups then facilitate
	them with ICT like story that display on the slide, they will
	enthusiast." ¹⁵¹

From the teachers' response above, it can be said that the use of ICT while teaching is so much helpful to support the teaching and learning process. It helped them in getting students' attention in the classroom because they more focused on the monitor and made them more enthusiastic in learning.

Based the result of the analysis, it is found that the use of ICT might cause the students to be easier to understand the material. The teachers' response about the ICT use makes the students to be easier to understand the material can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.6. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in creating innovative teaching

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"Actually, it depends on the students. If they have strong motivation to learn, they will understand the material easily, vice versa. Moreover, the present of ICT tools in the language laboratory really had big role in terms of increasing students' ability in speaking and listening skill." ¹⁵²
2.	"Yes, in my opinion, I use ICT to make students understand the material quickly. For example, by Power Point presentation teacher gave a clear

¹⁴⁹ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵⁰ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵¹ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵² Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

	explanation about a topic with its example. It would be different when they were told to read a book. They had to read it carefully so, they cannot easily understand the material. It could make students felt confused because the explanation was convoluted." ¹⁵³
3.	"In my opinion, it can be denied that students had got material from their textbook. However, internet also had a big role to strengthen their understanding about the material that they will learn. It could help students to find many references." 154

From the teachers' response above, it can be said that the use of ICT in developing material would help students understood English material easily. In detail, the presence of ICT tools in the language laboratory helped students to increase their ability in speaking and listening skills. Besides, the teacher felt easier to deliver the material when they use *Power Point Presentation* than textbook because the material is clearer for the students. It is concluded that the teacher arranged their material in line with the syllabus. They use ICT such *Power Point Presentation* to help them convey their thought that could not explain by words or sentences. Moreover, the additional material from internet made their lesson more various, so it will be guided the students to understand the lesson easily.

Most importantly, it is also found that the use of ICT in teaching process made the students understand easily. The teachers' response about the use of ICT to make the students to understand the lesson easily can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.7. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in creating innovative teaching

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"In my opinion, it eases them because they can be more focused on the
	monitor. In listening section, we have sound system and several earphone.

¹⁵³ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵⁴ Mr. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

	However, it depends on students' intelligence because sometimes there is a student who can get the lesson quickly and vice versa. Technology only supports the learning." ¹⁵⁵
2.	"Yes. The students are easy to understand if I use ICT in the classroom. They even ask me to stay use especially the LCD. They can enjoy an useful videos related to the lesson, so they are motivated in learning English." ¹⁵⁶
3.	"Yes. The students are helped. They will be understand the materials
	quickly by using technology in teaching."157

Based on the teachers' response above, it is found that the use of ICT makes the students easier to understand the lesson and the students become more motivated in learning English. In other words, the use of ICT is supporting the teachers to create an interactive learning in the classroom.

b. Students' perception on the use of ICT in growing interest in learning

Based on the interview, it is also found that they are more enthusiastically if their teachers use ICT tools in teaching English compared to using conventional method. The students' response can be seen in the following table:

Table. 3.8. Students' response on the use of ICT in growing interest in learning

No.	Students' Response
1.	"More enthusiastic because it is more interesting. Especially if we are playing an animated video that is in English and then told to write what we can catch from there, it feels more challenging. Although it's rather difficult." ¹⁵⁸
2.	"Yes honestly, when I study English I get excited because besides learning English, I can learn a little about technology. It makes me easier.

¹⁵⁵ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵⁶ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵⁷ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁵⁸ AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

	So we don't need to bother opening the book anymore. Simply displayed							
	from the server there will also be on our monitor." ¹⁵⁹							
3.	'Yes, because of its wide scope. We do not just learn English but we also							
	learn technology so we don't miss it. Especially when there are slides that							
	can be seen and listened directly while learning it is very interesting to							
	watch because it used to be rare. Usually only open print books." ¹⁶⁰							
4.	"Yes more enthusiastic especially as before where we were told to explain							
	our discussion to other friends by using the LCD. It is indeed interesting if							
	something is displayed directly with the slide. So using technology like							
	LCD is more fun, lessons are easier to save because it's good and we're							
	happy, so the lessons are easy to get into." ¹⁶¹							
5.	"Yes. Sometimes more curiosity arises when the slides are interesting. So							
	there is curiosity to the material. It makes us more enthusiastic to be able							
	to understand the material." ¹⁶²							

Based on the students' response above, they feel enthusiastically in the learning process because their teacher applied some ICT tools. They feel that it is more attractive because it provided picture, animation, sound and other things that eased them to memorize the English lesson. The use of ICT tools in learning process made the students were motivated because it eased them in understanding the lesson by using audio and visual media. It is also flexible because students could find out material not only from their textbook but also from internet. Besides, it also raises the students' curiosity in learning.

Based on the students' response, it is found that the students are more excited and motivated in learning English with the use of ICT tools in the classroom. The students' response can be seen in the following table:

¹⁵⁹ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶⁰ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶¹ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁶² ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

Table. 3.9. Students' response on the use of ICT in growing interest in learning

No.	Students' Response
1	"Personally, I am motivated because the learning is interesting. It is different to the other subjects that use conventional method. In English classroom, the teacher uses electronic tools. We can find unfamiliar word in internet and its pronunciation. Sometimes, the teacher plays an English video without showing the translation." ¹⁶³
2	"It depends on how the teacher delivers the materials. We are interesting if our teacher delivers the material in a good way and vice versa. However, English teacher here is assertive in teaching." 164
3	"Yes. But it depends on the teacher who teaches. If the method of delivering it to students is good, then automatically we will also be interested in taking lessons. But there are also teachers who are often convoluted, so the material is difficult to understand. But English teachers at this time are good because they are strict when teaching. ¹⁶⁵
4	"Yes because the use is interesting, in addition to what we can see directly, we can also listen. So younger and also more fun because if we use books we are not focused. In addition, we are not tired of learning because there are new displays." 166
5	"Yes, if the teacher uses the technology, it creates curiosity because the delivery of the material is interesting. Unlike using a book that feels convoluted explanation. The lessons become more interesting. It feels different when only using books." 167

Based on the students' response above, almost all of students believe that the use of ICT in English learning process make them become more motivated in learning English. It is because a modern method stimulated them to be more enthusiastic in learning. It can be concluded that the use of ICT tools in learning

¹⁶³AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶⁴ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶⁵ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶⁶ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁶⁷ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

process made the students were motivated because it eased them in understanding the lesson.

- 4. Teachers and students' perception on the use of ICT in evaluation of the students' outcomes and teaching-learning process
- a. Teachers' perception on the use of ICT in evaluation of students' outcomes

Based on the result of the analysis, it is found that the students are more motivated to do their assignment individually when it is needed an innovation by accessing the internet. The teachers' response can be seen in the following table:

Table. 4.1. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in evaluation of the students' outcomes

No.				Teacher	s' Respons	se			
1.	"Until r	iow,]	I obligat	e students to	oring their	persona	ıl mo	bile ph	one that
	can be u	ised t	o access	the internet to	finish the	eir assign	ment	. It seen	ns, they
	finish it	faste	r when t	hey use intern	et. I also u	ısually gi	ve th	em hon	nework.
	I ask th	em to	use Mi	crosoft Word	to do it a	nd send	to m	e by er	nail. So
	that the	y can	understa	nd the way to	send docu	ıment by	emai	il becau	ise most
	of them	do no	ot unders	stand about it,	even have	not had	an en	nail." ¹⁶	8
2.	"Same	as la	st week	, I gave then	n a task a	about tei	ises	with th	e basic
	compete	ence s	students	should unders	stand three	e tenses.	In m	y opini	on, it is
	too diff	icult 1	for stude	ents because th	ne tense is	not Sin	iple F	Present,	Simple
	Past, or	Simp	ole future	e anymore, bu	t they hav	e to lear	n the	others.	One of
	them is	Prese	nt Perfe	ct. Before turn	ing to Pre	sent Perf	ect te	nse, I t	hink the
	students	have	e to und	erstand about	what is p	resent a	nd pe	rfect, a	nd then
	we con	tinue	to prese	nt perfect. I	fell difficu	ılt at the	part	. So, I	divided
	them in	to so	me grou	ps to find ou	t the mate	erial abo	ut the	tenses	on the
	internet	. The	, this we	eek they have	to presen	nt their n	nateri	al to th	ne other
	groups.	,169							

.

¹⁶⁸ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁶⁹ Mrs. TMR (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

"I think they are more enthusiasm because they feel that they can find their task from the internet. They do not need to be confused about how they can get answer from their assignment because internet already prepares anything." ¹⁷⁰

For the individual assignment that needed innovations to access internet, students are faster when open it through internet. Even, teacher sometimes see the students open a question-answer application. The students felt more spirit because they can find the answer easily from internet.

Table. 4.2. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in evaluation of teaching-learning process

No.			Teachers	Respons	se			
							-	
1.	"Yes, ver	ry enthusias	tic. It is diffe	erent when	n we sp	eak i	n front	of the
	classroom	n with direct	t method. We	waste our	energy	and	the tim	e is not
			. However, if					can be
	controlled	d well in ord	er to keep the	learning a	tmosphe	re ali	ve." ¹⁷¹	
2.	"Yes, ver	ry enthusias	tic. The stude	nts are ac	tive in	learni	ng Eng	glish by
	using tech	hnology. In t	the past, when	the teache	er taught	with	direct 1	method,
	sometime	es the studer	its felt bored.	By using	technolo	ogy, v	we can	provide
	game or	other enter	tainment for	them afte	r giving	mat	erials.	It is to
			. On the other	words, te	chnology	y can	be used	l for ice
	breaking	in the classr	oom."172	An				
3.	"For me,	the atmosph	nere is more in	nteractive	between	me a	and stud	dents as
	well as b	oetween one	student and	other stud	dents. I	3y us	ing au	dio, the
			ecause they			•	-	
			th power point				<i>j</i> •o _j	
	when usii	ng iaptop wi	in power point	uispiay.				
	1							

Based on the teachers' response above, it is found that the use of ICT in EFL classroom makes the learning process become more interactive and enthusiastic.

¹⁷³ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷⁰ Mrs. ARB (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷¹ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷² Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

They said that there is a difference when teaching with lecture method and teaching by using an ICT. To sum up, ICT has an important role in student independence. The teachers give the students opportunities to find out the assignment answer by their own through the internet which provides a lot of information for students.

The result of the analysis also shows that the condition and atmosphere of the classroom when learning English in the classroom are more interactive and enthusiastic with the use of ICT in the learning process. The teachers' response on how the ICT use affect the students' learning motivation can be seen in the following table:

Table. 4.3. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in growing students' motivation in learning process

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"Of course students will be more interested in following the learning
	process if we use ICT. From my experience, I rarely found students feel
	sleepy or less attention in learning if we just deliver the lesson by direct
	method." ¹⁷⁴
2.	"I tried to make a comparison between the way I teach firstly and
	recently. Firstly, I did not use any technology in teaching. But recently, I
	attempt to take benefit from technology and it had a positive response
	from the students. They were more interested when I present the material
	in a slide presentation form and they were more focus to learn." ¹⁷⁵
	in a since presentation form and they were more rocus to learn.
3.	"From my point of view, the students were more active because the
	number of K-13 revision book is only about two or three pieces. They
	also felt lazy to open the book. They would be more active when they
	were given material by using IT tools because they could listen to an
	audio directly." ¹⁷⁶
	audio directly.

¹⁷⁴ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷⁶ Mrs. ARB. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷⁵ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

The results of the analysis of the teachers' response show that the value of students' learning outcomes is increased. The teachers' response on how the ICT increase the students learning outcomes can be seen in the following table:

Table. 4.4. Teachers' response on the use of ICT in evaluation of the students' outcomes

No.	Teachers' Response
1.	"So to know the increase, I started data from here since 2013/2014 until now I see a significant increase. The results of our study can also be seen from the statistical data of UN results from year to year. And increasing the ability of students in vocabulary mastery and its mention, it increased drastically." 177
2.	"Yes I think there is an improvement after using the media because I compared it with their grades in the second semester of the previous classroom, so now Alhamdulillah increased." ¹⁷⁸
3.	"Yes, it can be seen by the results of learning and test scores that increase." 179

From the table above, it can be concluded that the ICT use in EFL classroom has a huge effect in improving the students' learning outcomes. Compared to the traditional teaching method, teaching with ICT use support the teachers to create an interactive learning, makes the students more motivated and enthusiastic in learning, improve the students vocabulary and most importantly increase their learning achievement.

b. Students' perception on the use of ICT in the evaluation of teaching-learning process

-

¹⁷⁷ Mr. GTR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷⁸ Mrs. TMR. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁷⁹ Mrs. ARB.. (English Teacher), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

The result of the analysis of the students' response shows that the use of ICT makes the learning process become more effective because the learning process becomes more interactive. The students' response on the use of ICT to make the learning process more effective can be seen in the following table:

Table. 4.5. Students' response on the use of ICT in evaluation learning process

No.	Students' Response							
1.	"I feel more motivated because it is more interesting. Very different from							
	other subject which focus only to the textbook." 180							
2.	"Yes, I fel more motivated. I feel more encouraged in learning English							
	because English teachers more dominantly use ICT when learning							
	compared to other subjects." 181							
3.	"Yes because it is more interesting. Besides, the textbooks make us							
	boring. If we learn using slideshow, it is more comfortable to learn. I feel							
	more relax to learn English compared to use textbooks." 182							
4.	Yes because the use of ICT makes the learning process become more							
	interesting, so that it makes us more motivated in learning. 183							
5.	Very encouraging. Because it makes the learning process become more							
	interesting. It is encouraging the enthusiasm toward the learning material.							
	It is not monotonous. 184							

From the students' response above, it can be seen that the use of ICT makes the learning process become more interactive. As the result, the students feel motivated and encourage the students to learn English very well. Additionally, because the learning process is not monotonous, it raises the students' enthusiasm in learning English.

_

¹⁸⁰ AFH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁸¹ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁸² NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁸³ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

¹⁸⁴ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng

The result of the analysis of the students' response of the use of ICT in EFL classroom shows that the students feel interested and more effective in learning with the use of ICT. The students' response about the use of ICT in learning preparation can be seen in the following table:

Table. 4.6. Students' response on the use of ICT to ease students during learning process

No.	Students' Response						
1.	It's more fun because if it's displayed on the screen it's easier to read.						
	Moreover, the lessons are easier to understand because there can be seen						
	and heard directly. 185						
2.	Yes Because if you use ICT in classroom we can immediately find out						
	things that are not clear on the internet. If you don't use it it's						
	complicated to have to open the book again. Moreover, in one book, it is						
	not certain that the material will be directly found. 186						
3.	Very good because compared to using books and blackboards more						
	interesting to note if the material is presented with audio and visual. 187						
4.	Depending on the way, if what is shown is indeed an interesting						
	element, we will be more attracted to pay attention. But if what is shown						
	is only a picture, it means it's the same as a book. However, if						
	accompanied by video or animation, it will be easier to understand. 188						
	PAREPARE						
5.	Mrs. X's explanation is very easy to understand. Moreover, by using IT,						
	it has become better, sis. Because the lessons become more detailed. It						
	also feels more effective learning with technology. Because if you use a						
	projector there can be seen at once we hear directly together with an						
	explanation from the teacher. 189						
1							

¹⁸⁵ AHF. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁸⁶ AWH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁸⁷ NUH. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁸⁸ SFT. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

¹⁸⁹ ASR. (Student), interviewed August 2019 at MAN 2 Soppeng.

Based on the students' response above, it is found that students are finding easier to understand the teachers' explanation. Besides, the students feel that the learning proses is more effective and attractive. The students feel motivated to learn English. Additionally, it raises the students' enthusiasm in learning English.

B. Discussion

1. Teachers' perception on the Use of ICT in EFL Classroom

a. The use of ICT in preparation of teaching

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' interview related to the use of ICT in preparing the teaching, it can be concluded several important facts that occur at MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition of the ICT use in MAN 2 Soppeng is summarized in the following table:

Table 5. The use of ICT in the preparation of teaching at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.		Real Situation
1.	The tea	chers always prepare learning material before teaching.
2.	Teache	rs argued that ICT tools made the easier in teaching.
3.	The use	of ICT made the learning process became easier.
4.	Student	s could develop learning materials by using internet connection.
6.	The IC'	Γ made students be more independent in searching information
7.	ICT too	ols which commonly used are laptop, HP, and LCD Projector.

The results of the interview show that teachers have a supportive perception on the use of ICT in preparing the teaching. Based on the teachers' response, using ICT daily and in learning process, made them became easier in teaching. Teachers thought that the use of ICT also made them be easier in the learning process because students was more focus to follow material explanation, there were more enthusiastic.

In this aspect, researcher found a data that based on teachers' perception on the use of ICT in English subject, teachers felt that the use of ICT facilitated them and it made them be more effective and efficient in the preparing learning process. According to Rusman, dkk (2011) technology is a plan or design for action device that decrease uncertainty in terms of cause-effect to reach a desired result. Information is a fact or anything that can be used as an input in producing information. Communication is a message delivery process (idea, opinion, and learning material) from one to another so that it can make some people affecting each other. ¹⁹⁰

ICT in a very short time had been one of important tools in modern era. In some country, ICT understanding, ICT basic mastery, and having a concept about ICT is a main part of education, it had similar position with reading, writing, and counting. The use of ICT in education field according to Munir (2009), the use of computer and network gives every student a chance to access learning material which is prepared in interactive form through computer network. From the explanation, can be concluded that ICT is a media in technology form such as computer and its network can be used in data processing that useful in some field, they are social, economy, culture, and education.

Each teacher has their own English lesson plan by took benefit from ICT, they adapt it from the standard of K13 lesson plan. Based on the interview, teachers also feel that the use of ICT in English subject made students was more enthusiastic and interactive. It also made the teachers felt more efficient in terms of time and energy.

_

¹⁹⁰ Rusman, dkk. 2011. ICT-Based Learning. Jakarta: Rajagrafindo Persada.

¹⁹¹ Munir. 2009. ICT-Based Distance Learning. Bandung: Alfabeta.

Although in another side there are some problems related to the teacher skills in operating the device only in basic category. The complex tools, especially in language laboratory, not all teachers could operate it. One of the devices that teachers did not use maximal in English learning process is interactive board. It was just used as a regular board by the teacher.

Furthermore, the school's action to balance the teachers skill and mastery in ICT only through Bimtek and MGMP, there is no a special training from the school. Usually, the teachers just saw their partner operated ICT tools. Although the teachers assumed that the school has provided the best.

The teachers hoped in the future the school will use an up to date application to support the learning process because the use of this ICT more develop and adapted the recent condition. Moreover, we are in the 4.0 revolution now, where all of thing use digital equipment. It can be denied that will have an effect to the education field. So, the teachers should well-prepared to face this era.

b. The use of ICT in developing the teaching materials

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' interview about how they use the ICT in developing the teaching and learning materials, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition related to the use of ICT in developing the teaching material is summarized in the following table:

Table 6. The use of ICT in developing the teaching material at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.	Real Situation
1.	The teachers use ICT in designing learning material based on syllabus.
2.	The teachers presented the material in Power Point Presentation form.

3.	The teachers packed the learning material by using visual audio.
4.	The teachers design an innovative and attractive material.
5.	The teachers assume that using ICT is easier in learning process.

The teachers often prepare teaching material before teaching in classroomroom using ICT device and consider it with the Basic Competence. In preparing the teaching material, the teachers more used internet as a form of updating about the way to present material effectively and efficiently, for example they attempt to find teaching material from YouTube, so the material was more creative and innovative. Because the material in audio and visual form attract students interested in and focus on the learning process. It caused students' ability in English subject increased.

This shows that the teachers were not stuck on the textbook in presenting the material to the students but they also upgrade their knowledge by accessing internet as one of their resources.

On this aspect, the data about teachers' perception related to their skill and in using ICT device, especially to develop their knowledge in English through internet. It informed that the utilization of ICT as learning media could stimulate the students' mind, feeling, interest, and attention so that the learning process could be conducted well. Moreover, the learning process was more effective because the use of ICT device had possibility to face the problem in communication between teachers and students, such as physiological, psychological, cultural and environmental problem.¹⁹²

The ability of the teachers in using ICT in learning process should be developed through some trainings, seminar, and workshop about application that

_

¹⁹² Ibid page 89

might be used to support learning process. Learning from environment fact, imbalanced of teachers' skill in the use of ICT and there is an ICT tools which has not been used optimally showed that teachers of MAN 2 Soppeng have to do some innovations in organizing learning process in the classroomroom so that all of the equipment can be used optimally.

Education and development of the teachers is very important in applying ICT based on the curriculum in the school. Hence, it is really important to develop the skill of the teachers and students in using ICT in the learning process in terms of psychomotor and affective. One of the purposes is to reduce the fear or worry about computer, and pay attention to the students while tell them that they can use computer. The confident feeling is same as competence, according to UNESCO (2002)¹⁹³.

c. The use of ICT in creating innovative teaching

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' interview about how they use the ICT in creating innovative teaching, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The use of ICT in creating innovative teaching is summarized in the following table:

Table 7. The use of ICT in creating innovative teaching at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.	Real Situation						
1.	ICT based media made easier, save more time and energy						
2.	ICT made the learning process be effective.						
3.	Students were interested and to be able to make time efficient, especially						
	the revised edition of K13 books was not sufficient.						
4.	ICT helped the teachers to attract students' attention because they could be						
	more focus to the monitor and made them be more enthusiastic.						
5.	The use of ICT made students was more focus to receive the material from						
	the monitor so that they could understand quickly.						

¹⁹³ UNESCO, (2002). Information and Communication Technology in Education–A Curriculum for Schools and Programme for Teacher Development. Paris: UNESCO.

No.	Real Situation
6.	Most of English teachers could apply all of the ICT tools, both laptop and
	LCD Projector.
7.	At the presentation time, most of students used ICT to organize their
	material to make their material be more attractive and preventative.
8.	Could apply some application in ICT which was relevant to English subject

From the data, it is clear that learning by using ICT in classroom made the learning process easy, save energy and time, but still based on the Basic Competence. ICT helped teachers to attract students' attention in the classroom because they would be more focus to the monitor in front of them. It made the more enthusiastic in learning with the result that the students understand about the material quickly.

This was evidenced by students' enthusiasm and the important thing was to minimize the time. In the teaching and learning process, the teachers allowed the students to access the internet because it was the curriculum demanded. However, there was a teacher who did not allowed the students to access the internet because sometimes they misused it in the learning process.

On the other hand, the students were more autonomous by using ICT because it was easy to access the information and were not much dependant to the teacher. The average students used ICT to make their materials interesting and representative in terms of presentation.

The data showed that teachers had positive perception in using ICT in the teaching and learning process. There were some reasons that made the teachers positive on the use of ICT. Firstly, the students were enthusiastic and it made them more focused. Secondly, the assignments that required them to use internet made them active in exploring various resources of material. Thirdly, they were initiative

because they visited several sites that appropriate with their need such as YouTube. YouTube made them more understand in learning because the students could learn about English pronunciation by listening and watching.

The development of technology had roles that could be utilized for various purposes including for education or learning. The internet indirectly encouraged education world to adjust the flow of globalization information and directly could be used as a source and learning media for the teachers in developing knowledge.

People could access unlimited and actual information quickly through the internet. It was possible for Indonesian to access a book from library in the United State of America in the form of digital library. Exchange of information or questions and answers with experts could be done via internet. According to Hardjito (2002), the internet is widely used due to fast, easy, cheap and sophisticated ¹⁹⁴. However, users are more likely to use it for email and browsing needs, even though the capabilities and facilities of the internet are more than that. According to Siahaan, there are some advantages and disadvantages of learning via internet, as follows:

- 1. Become a tool to realize an effective teaching and learning situation.
- 2. Completing the learning process so that students are more interested.
- 3. Encourage the improvement and learning materials storage teaching and learning quality.
- 4. It helps the students in understanding learning materials. 195

194Hardjito. 2002. Internet for learning. (online). Available at: http://www.pustekkom.go.id/teknodik/t-10/10-3.html. di akses 3 November 2019.

¹⁹⁵Siahaan, Sudirman. 2009. Learning system through internet. (online). Tersedia: www.depdiknas.go.id/internet/html. Diakses 3 November 2019.

For teachers, the internet could be utilized positively. The internet was learning tool for students and was also useful for teachers to improve their knowledge on professionalism. Facing the era of globalization as an inevitable consequence demanded improvement and development of the quality of human resources. The improvement of education was developing step by step whereas technology was increasing rapidly. Almost every aspect of education must be able to empower and utilize technological advances to produce quality human resources and be able to compete in global competition.

d. The use of ICT in students' outcomes evaluation

Based on the result of the analysis of teachers' interview about how they use the ICT in creating innovative teaching, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition of the ICT use in students' outcomes is summarized in the following table:

Table 8. The use of ICT in evaluation of the students' outcomes

No.	Real Situation
1.	The utilization of ICT helps students indirectly increase their grade.
2.	The teachers directly unloaded the maintenance of ICT tools in classroom
	if it had a problem.
3.	The students were faster to catch the material and had initiative if the
	material involves the internet.
4.	The students solve their obstacles in grammar by using internet
	independently.
5.	They could find everything related to their material from the internet.
6.	Students were more motivated with something new.

From the data above, the utilization and value of ICT in evaluation was positive, where the teachers perceive that ICT in English learning process made

_

 $^{^{196}}$ Lukiastuti, Henny. 2013. The role of ICT in improving education and teachers' quality. Alfabeta. Bandung

students be more enthusiastic, independence and focus in classroomroom activity.

The students were be more interested.

Students also showed their initiative in ICT beneficial, such as group presentation, they accessed internet diligently to design their slide presentation so, it looked good. Even, the students also accessed some websites that made them understand material easily. In individual and group task that really needed internet access, the students were faster to finish it when they were using internet. Even the teachers sometimes see their students access an answer-question application from internet. The present of ICT in classroomroom caused positive effect in students' score. Their score were significantly rise.

From the responses, it can be concluded that the teachers' perception showed that by optimize the use of ICT in classroomroom, made the learning process facilitated well, teaching process was more effective because students were more enthusiastic. It is in line with Saleh's research that the utilization of ICT provides excellent impact, enthusiastic learners in the learning process and it has positive impacts of students' interest. 197

2. Students' Perception on the Use of ICT in EFL Classroom

a. The use of ICT in preparation of learning

Based on the result of the analysis of students' interview about how they use the ICT in preparing the learning, it can be concluded several important findings related to the students preparation of learning using ICT at MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition of the ICT use in MAN 2 Soppeng is summarized in the following table:

-

¹⁹⁷ Muh. Saleh, Utilization of ICT to Improve the Learning Interest of Students in the Field of Study of the History of Islamic Culture in MA DDI Tellu Limpoe, Sidrap. 2016

Table 9. The use of ICT in learning preparation at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.	Real Situation						
1.	The use of ICT in the classroom made them more focus in learning						
	English.						
2.	English was an International language so it was important to learn						
3.	The students argued that English was easy and difficult too.						
4.	The students had difficulty in learning grammar and pronunciation.						
5.	Students' ICT ability was in basic level						
6.	The utilization of the internet made the learning atmosphere enthusiastic.						

The data showed that the students argued that learning English as International language was important and will be useful in the future. On the other hand, the students found the difficulty in learning grammar and pronunciation. Students' ability in using ICT in learning English was in basic level. They only mastered Microsoft Word, Excel and Power Point. They usually used ICT when they needed the internet during the learning process in particular doing presentation in front of the classroom. The involvement of ICT in the classroom helped the students more focused especially when they had to access the internet that made the learning atmosphere enthusiastic.

In conclusion, the students had positive perception on the utilization of ICT in the classroom. They stated that the presence of ICT in the classroom made them more focused on seeing the screen and were enthusiastic in accepting what the teachers explained.

b. The use of ICT in developing the learning materials

Based on the result of the analysis of students' interview about how they use the ICT in developing the learning materials, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition related to the use of ICT in developing the teaching and learning material is summarized in the following table:

Table 10. The use of ICT in developing the material at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.	Real Situation						
1.	The students accessed the internet independently that appropriate with the						
	learning needs.						
2.	The internet was accessed by using their personal smart phone.						
3.	ICT devices eased the students to learn new things out of the material						
	from textbook.						
4.	Internet, YouTube and Google were sites that always become the						
	reference for the students.						
5.	The teachers did not use particular application in teaching.						
6.	The teachers were still dependent to PPT, LCD Projector, and soft file on						
	the server computer.						
7.	The teachers allowed the students accessed the internet. However, there						
	were also teachers who did not allow their students to use ICT because the						
	students sometimes misused it.						

The data showed that the Internet in the classroom was accessed by the students autonomously according to learning needs It was accessed by using students' personal smart phone. The students stated that ICT eased them in learning new things where the internet, YouTube, and Google were sites that were always referred by students.

c. The use of ICT in growing interest in learning

Based on the result of the analysis of students' interview about how their teachers use the ICT in growing interest in learning, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The use of ICT in growing interest in learning is summarized in the following table:

Table 11. The use of ICT in growing interest in learning at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.	Real Situation
1.	Already using ICT tools for learning but dominant teachers relied on slide
	show and LCD projectors in the classroom.

2.	ICT tools at MAN 2 Soppeng was in accordance with the standard needs
	of English subject.
3.	The students feel more enthusiastic about listening to the lesson by using
	ICT because it made them more focused.
4.	The use of ICT tools during the teaching process made the students more
	motivated.
5.	Eased the students to be more understand the materials because of its
	audio visual aspect so that they were easy to understand the word and its
	pronunciation.
6.	Using server computer, LCD, laptop, sound system or personal smart
	phone for present the materials.
7.	In delivering the materials, the teachers used Power Point that connected
	to LCD or students' monitor to explain in the classroomroom.
8.	It was easy for the students to discuss each other by using ICT.

The data showed that ICT already used in the teaching and learning process but English teachers were still dependant to the power point and LCD Projector in the classroomroom. There were many teachers only utilized ICT in terms of LCD and Projector even though there are many kinds of ICT tools.

The students reveal that ICT tools at MAN 2 Soppeng was in accordance with the standard needs of English subject. The students were more enthusiastic in listening to the lesson because the use of ICT made them more focused and motivated. The audio visual aspect could help them to understand the word and its pronunciation.

The phenomenon of globalization which was characterized by the power of ICT convergence should be a fundamental factor for transforming educational institutions, Mukhtar and Iskandar (2011). The importance of educational institutions to build system that supported the realization of a new generation of learning environment by utilizing the latest ICT technology to improve the quality of learning, administration and interaction and collaboration between teachers, students and parents and more effective and inexpensive school. This is a task for educational

institutions in Indonesia to make progressive efforts to improve the quality because if not, human resources development will be left behind 198.

d. The use of ICT in teaching-learning evaluation

Based on the result of the analysis of students' interview about the use of ICT in teaching-learning evaluation, it can be concluded several important findings related to the condition of the ICT use an MAN 2 Soppeng. The condition of the ICT use in students' outcomes is summarized in the following table:

Table 12. The use of ICT in evaluation of the teaching-learning process at MAN 2 Soppeng

No.				R	eal Situ	ıation				
1.	The m	ateria	als are in	terested be	cause c	ombin	ed with	audio	and vis	sual.
2.	The sc	hool	had suff	icient ICT	facilitie	es.				
3.	Langu	age 1	aborator	y included	the in	ternet	network	s and	other	devices
	such a	s lapt	op, print	er and LCI).					
4.	The in	terne	t eased t	hem to fine	d additi	ional r	<mark>na</mark> terials	more	than v	what the
	teache	rs exp	olained.							
5.	The m	nateria	als obtai	ned on the	e interr	net we	re widei	in s	cope tl	han that
	taught	in th	e textboo	oks.						
6.	The in	nterne	et had n	egative im	pact w	here i	t eased	the s	tudents	s to get
	answe	r dire	ctly with	out deep a	nalysis.	4				

The data showed that the use of ICT in English classroom made easy for the students to find additional materials more than what the teachers explained by using the internet. The students could also get varies information because the internet had a wider scope than what was in the textbooks. However, the students realized that the internet had negative impact because sometimes they did not analyze deeply the answer that they got from the internet.

_

¹⁹⁸ Mukhtar dan Iskandar (2011) Information and Communication-based Learning Design. Jakarta: Gaung Persada Press.

In conclusion, the students had positive perception on the application of ICT in the school as a source of information and knowledge. As time goes by, information had changed its format into digital form. The change of the format opened up great opportunities in facilitating access to information. Several researchers concluded that this online information was one of the important factors that drove the rapid growth of science and technology. The students felt free to do exploration in learning English according to their abilities and were able to innovate in their learning. They could find additional topics or materials via internet. It was in accordance with what was conveyed by Kamal and Bhattacharjee (2016), that the role of ICT in 21st century's education are:

- 1. ICT helps in improve teaching skill, helps in innovative teaching.
- 2. ICT helps teachers to motivate students and growing interest in learning.
- 3. ICT helps teachers in preparation for teaching. Various technologies are used to help the teachers for their teaching. It also helps them to provide feedback.
- 4. ICT plays an important role in student evaluation.
- 5. ICT helps teacher to develop the curriculum. ¹⁹⁹

In conclusion, the teachers and students had positive perception towards the application of ICT in the school as a source of information and knowledge. As time goes by, information had changed its format into digital form. The change of the format opened up great opportunities in facilitating access to information. Several researchers concluded that this online information was one of the important factors that drove the rapid growth of science and technology.

.

 $^{^{199}}$ Kamal Deb and Baishakhi Bhattacharjee (2016) International Journal of Education and Information Studies. ISSN 2277-3169 Volume 6, Number 1 (2016), pp. 1-6. © Research India Publications. http://www.ripublication.com

CHAPTER V

CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTIONS

A. Conclusion

Based on the findings and discussion in the previous chapter, the researcher puts forward the following conclusion;

- 1. The teachers had supportive perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom in terms of the preparation of teaching, developing the teaching material, creating innovative teaching, and evaluation of the students' outcomes. It is because the ICT is really helpful in preparation of the teaching, support them in developing the teaching material, help them in creating innovative teaching and growing interest in learning, and so much helpful in the evaluation of students' outcomes. They also assessed the aspect of students who were more focused on what was conveyed by the teachers so that the transfers of knowledge from teachers to students run well. ICT tools at MAN 2 Soppeng was in line with Basic Competence K13 standardization that required by teachers. However, the applications or learning software still needed to be improved because digital era demanded rapid changes in learning so that all school entities must be able to follow it.
- 2. The students had positive perception on the use of ICT in EFL classroom in terms of learning preparation, developing the learning material, growing interest in learning, and evaluation of the teaching-learning process. It is because the ICT is really helpful in learning preparation, support them in developing the learning material, help them in growing interest in learning, and so much helpful in the

evaluation of the teaching-learning process. The ease of ICT use was also a pleasant thing for students, for example the interne. They were free to do various exploration related to the subject. The students got much knowledge in the internet than just relying on the textbooks. It can be seen on how students use technology to learn English in the class to make paper, do assignments, and prepare their presentation and browsing the meaning of certain word or a difficult material to understand.

Based on the results above, the researcher can conclude that teachers and students' assume that ICT is very important and needed in order to facilitate and support the learning process. Therefore, teachers and students need to be equipped with special skills on the use of ICT related to learning. Furthermore, nowadays is the digital 4.0 eras where learning interactions between teachers and students are expected to involve themselves with the utilizing of ICT optimally.

B. Suggestion

Because the use of ICT has important role in effectiveness of the teaching and learning, it is suggested that:

- 1. The school should make an equalization program for teachers to be proficient in using ICT tools especially in language laboratory. It included interactive board that was less optimized its function in teaching and learning activities. The teachers are also expected to be more innovative in teaching the students to grow interest in learning.
- 2. The students should able to use the ICT as effective as possible so that the teaching and learning process becomes more effective.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Atkins, N. E., & Vasu, E. S. Measuring Knowledge of technology usage and stages of concern about computing: A study of middle school teachers. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education*, 8(4), 279-301, 2000.
- Bax, S. CALL past, present and future. System, 31, 13-28, 2003.
- BNSP. Standar isi untuk satuan pendidikan dasar dan menengah; standar kompetensi dan kompetensi dasar SMA/MA. Jakarta, 2006
- Canole, G. Litening to the learner voice; The ever changing landscape of technology use for lenguage students. *ReCALL*, 20(2), 124-140, 2008.
- Chainda, A. M., "Third-Year Students' Perpection of the Use Of ICT at a Teacher Training College in Namibia", Departement of Curriculum Studies, Stellenbosch University, 2011.
- Coppola, E. M. Powering Up: Learning to teach well with technology. Paper presented at the National Educational Computing Conference, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2005. From http://center.uoregon.edu/ISTE/uploads/NECC2005/KEY_6275073/Coppol a _CoppolaPoweringUp_RP.pdf
- Dardjowidjojo, S. English language teaching in Indonesia. *EA journal* 18(1), 22-30, 2000.
- Davies, G. ICT and modern foreing languages: Learning opportunities and training needs. *International Journal of English Studies*, 2(1), 1-18, 2002.
- Davies, G., Walker, R., Rendall, H., & Hewer, S. Introduction to Computer Assisted Language Learning (CALL). Module 1.4. In G. Davies (Ed.), *Information and Communications Technology for Language Teachers* (ICT4LT) (Slough: Thames Valley University, 2011).
- Elliot, A. When the learners know more than the teachers, 2004, from http://www.infoage.idg.com.au/index.php/secid;404956636
- Felix, U. The web's potential for language learning: the student's perspective. *ReCALL*, 13(1), 47-58, 2001.
- Hampel, R., & Hauck, M. Towards an effective use of audio conferencing in distance language courses. In P. Hubbard (Ed.), *Computer Assisted Language Learning; Critical concept in linguistics* (Vol. IV). (London and New York: Routledge, 2004).

- Hidayati, T. Integrating ICT in English language teaching and learning in Indonesia. *JEELS*, Vol. 3 No. 1, pp. 38-62, 2016.
- Hu, Z., & McGrath, I. Innovation in higher education in China: are teachers ready to integrate ICT in English language teaching. *Technology, pedagogy and education*, 20(1), 41-59, 2011.
- Hubbard, P. L. Elements of CALL methodology; development, evaluation, and implementation. In M. C. Pennington (Ed.), *The power of CALL* (pp. 15-32). (Houston: Athelstan, 1996).
- Indonesian Republic, the Regulation of the National Education Ministry No. 16 of 2007 article 5.
- Jain, M., and Visser, J. *Towards building open learning communities:*Contextualizing teachers and learners: Paper presented at a conference on Information technology: supporting change through teacher education., Kiryat Anavim, Israel, 1996.
- Jazady, I. Constraints and resources for applying communicative approaches in Indonesia. *EA journal*, 18(1), 3140, 2000.
- Keating, D. (n.d.). Common English language problems of Indonesian students., from http://www.streetdirectory.com/travel_guide/106517/languages/common_e nglish_language_problems_of_indonesian_students.html
- Kemdikbud. Konsep dan Implementasi Kurikulum 2013, 2014.
- Kennewell, S., Parkinson, J. and Tanner, H. Developing the ICT capable school. (London: Routledge, 2000).
- Keys W and Fernandes, C. What do students think about school? Slough, (NFER, 1993).
- Lauder, A. The status and function of English in Indonesia: a review of key factors. *MAKARA*, *Social Humaniora*, 12(1), 9-20, 2008.
- Li, D. Teachers' perceived difficulties in introducing the communicative approach in South Korea. In D. R. Hall & A. Hewings (Eds.), *Innovations in English language teaching: A reader* (pp. 149-166). (London and New York: Routledge, 2001).
- Li, L., & Walsh, S. Technology uptake in Chinese EFL classes. *Language Teaching Research*, 15(1), 99-125, 2010.
- Maree, K. & Pietersen, J. Surveys and the use of questionnaires, in K. Maree (Ed.). *First Steps in research*. (Pretoria. Van Schaik, 2007).

- McCormick, R., & Scrimshaw, P. Information and Communications technology, knowledge and pedagogy. *Education, Communication and Information*, 1(1), 37-58, 2001.
- McMillan, J.H. & Schumacher, S. *Research in education: a conceptual intoduction*. (New York, Addison-Wesley Longman, 2001).
- Muijs, D. Doing quantitative reasearch in education with SPSS. (London: Sage, 2004).
- Murray, D. E. From marginalization to transformation: How ICT is being used in ESL learning today. *International Journal of pedagogies and learning*, 4(5), 20-35, 2008.
- Murray, D. E. Technologies for second language literacy. *Annual review of applied linguistic*, 25, 188-201, 2005.
- Outmoe, R. "Investigating the ICT Sources Perception and Usage by the Algerian EFL Teachers (The Case of Secondary School EFL Teachers), Faculty of Arts and Languages Department of English, the University of Béjaia, 2016.
- Punch, K.F. Introduction to research methods in education. (London. Sage, 2009).
- Rahimi, M. and Yadollahi, S. ICT use in EFL classes: A focus on EFL teachers' charakteristics. *World Journal of English Language*. Vol. 1 No. 2, 2011.
- Raihani. Education reforms in Indonesia in the twenty-first century. *International Education Journal*, 8(1), 172-183, 2007.
- Rennie, F. & Morrison, T. *E-learning and social networking handbook: Resources for higher education.* New York: Routledge, 2013.
- Rogers, E. M. Diffusion of innovations (4th Ed.). (New York, Free Press, 2003).
- Salaberry, M. R. The use of technology for second language learning and teaching: a retrospective. *The modern language journal*, 85(1), 39-56, 2001.
- Samuel, R. J., & Abu Bakar, Z. The utilization and integration of ICT tools in promoting English language teaching and learning: Reflections from English language option teachers in Kuala Langat district, Malaysia. *IJEDICT* 2(2), 4-14, 2005.
- Schunk, S. Walking the electrinic tightrope: question surrounding infusion of IT into education subjects, in C. Rust (Ed.0. Improving student learning: improving student learning using learning technology. *Proceedings of the 2001 9th international symposium*. (Oxford: The Oxford Centre for Staff & Learning Development, 2002).

- Slavin, R. E. *Educational research in an age of accountability*. (Boston. Pearson Education, 2007).
- Suherdi, D. *Towards the 21st century English teacher education: An Indonesian perspective.* (Bandung: Centics Press, 2012).
- Tomlinson, B. Managing change in Indonesian high schools. *ELT journal*, 44 (1), 25-37, 1990.
- Trucano, M. *Knowledge Maps: ICT in education*. (Washington, DC: InfoDev / World Bank, 2005).
- UNESCO. *Integrating ICTs into education: Lessons learned.* (Thailand: UNESCO Asia and Pacific Regional Bureau for Education, 2004).
- Vallace, M., Vallace, K., & Matsui, M. Criteria for the implementation of learning technologies. In M. Thomas (Ed.), *Handbook of research on web 2.0 and second language learning*. (USA: IGI Global, 2009).
- Warschauer, M. Computer assisted language learning: an introduction. In S. Foto (Ed.), *Multimedia language teaching* (pp. 3-20). (Tokyo: Logos International, 1996).
- Warschauer, M., & Healey, D. Computers and language learning: An overview. Language teaching, 31, 57-71, 1998.
- World Bank. Transforming Indonesia's teaching force: Volume I executive summary. Jakarta: The World Bank office Jakarta, 2010.
- Yang, S. C., & Chen, Y.-J. Technology-enhanced language learning: A case study. *Computers in human behavior*, 23, 860879, 2007.
- Yuhetty, H. ICT and education in Indonesia. (Jakarta: Ministry of National Education, 2002).
- Yuwono, G. I. English language teaching in decentralized Indonesia: voices from the less privileged schools. *Paper presented at the AARE 2005 international education research conference*, Australia, 2005.
- Zhao, Y. Recent developments in technology and language learning: a literature review and meta-analysis. *CALICO Journal*, 21(1), 7-27, 2003.

INTERVIEW GUIDE

Interview Guide ini bertujuan untuk memperoleh data dalam penyusunan tesis sebagai salah satu syarat dalam penyelesaian program strata 2 saya. Sebelumya saya ucapkan terima kasih sebesar-besarnya atas perhatian dan waktu Bapak/Ibu/Siswa/i.

I. Petunjuk Pengisian

1. Jawablah pertanyaan dengan sebaik-baiknya sesuai dengan kondisi di lapangan atau sesuai dengan apa yang diketahui dan dirasakan oleh bapak / ibu / siswa

II.	Ide	entita	s Res	ponden							
	1.	Nan	na			: GTR					
	2.	Jeni	s Kel	amin		: Peren	npuan /	Laki	-laki (coret	salah
		satu	1)		· ·						
	3.	Usia	а Вар	ak/Ibu/S	audara/i saat ii	ni:					
		- 3	15 -	27 tahun				39 – 4	9 tahui	n	
			28-	38 tahun				50 – 6	60 tahui	1	

III. Instrumen Pertanyaan

Guru Bahasa Inggris

	Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban
		Planning The Lesson	
Tea	chers' belief	Pertama, apa yang bapak /	Kalau berbicara TI itu
		Ibu ketahui tentang TI?	adalah segala alat yang
			mempermudah baik dalam
			bidang pengetahuan,
		PAREPARE	entertainment dan segala
			hal. Bagi saya, ICT itu
		Y	ibarat tangan saya yang
			ketiga. Sangat membantu
		Y	sekali karena
		1	memudahkan dalam
			pekerjaan saya, dalam
			mengajar, dan segala
			macam.
		Sudah berapa lama bapak	
		menggunakan TI untuk	saya sudah meanfaatkan
		mengajar?	TI. Namun pengaplikasian
			efektifnya di dalam kelas
			itu sejak adanya lab
			bahasa ini.
		Apakah bapak / ibu	Iya, karena rancangan

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban
	memiliki rencana-rencana	pembelajaran saat inni
	pengajaran bahasa Inggris	memang harus seperti itu.
	dengan memanfaatkan	Disini juga saya punya
	perangkat TI?	bahan materi yang cukup
	perungkut 11.	lengkap semua, file dalam
		bentuk audio ada, visual
	A	ada, mau yang British
		accent ada, American
		accent ada, American accent ada. Hasil
		browsing di internet. Saya
		punya materi dari
		'Kangguru Radio English'
		punya Australia, sekarang
		sih sudah tutup
		programnya. Bagus sekali
		programnya untuk
		pengemabangan reading
		dan <i>listening</i> . Jadi tinggal
	# 78L	disesuaikan saja dengan
	Analysh hands / iby manage	Kompetensi Dasar.
	Apakah bapak / ibu merasa	Bagi saya mudah sekali
	dengan penggunaan	ya. Siswa akan mudah
	perangkat TI ini akan	menyimak dengan dibantu
	mempermudah proses	sound system atau
	pembelajaran bahasa	earphone. Misalnya saya
	Inggris?	mau menjelaskan soal-soal Ujian Nasional kepada
		3
		siswa kelas tiga ya saya menggunkan ICT untuk
	PAREPARE	3
	7111	tidak lagi berteriak-teriak di dalam kelas. Anak-anak
		juga lebih dimudahkan
		8 8
		lagi dengan melihat monitor.
	Pagaimana manyant hanala /	
	Bagaimana menurut bapak /	ε
	ibu, apakah dengan alat TI	mereka saja kalau pagi
	ini akan memotivasi siswa	pasti semangat, kalau
	lebih giat belajar bahasa	siang ya tinggal
	Inggris? Jelaskan pandangan	diputarkan sesuatu yang
	anda!	bisa menyemangati. Rata-
		rata mereka semua
		bersemangat, sih.
	Menurut bapak / ibu, apakah	Sebenarnya tergantung
	dengan alat TI akan	siswanya, kalau memang

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban	
Indiadio	memudahkan siswa untuk	mereka punya niat untuk	
	lebih memahami materi	belajar maka pelajaran	
	pelajaran bahasa Inggris?	akan mudah dipahami	
	Jelaskan pandangan anda!	begitupun sebaliknya.	
	Jeraskan pandangan anda:	Tapi ya saya amati	
		keberadaan perangkat TI	
	A	yang ada di lab. bahasa	
		ini sangat membantu	
		peningkatan kemampuan	
		termasuk di speaking dan	
		listening siswa.	
	Sepengetahuan bapak / ibu,	Banyak yah, dari	
	apa sajakah fasilitas TI yang	peraangkat komputer saja	
	dimiliki oleh sekolah?	itu ada berapa unit. Ada di	
	diffiliti oleh sekolan:	ruang guru, lab komputer	
		dan lab bahasa, selain itu	
		ada jaringan internet, dan	
		masih banyak sih. Tapi	
	6.26	berbicara lab bahasa	
		menurut saya sekolah	
		inilah yang paling	
		lengkap.	
	Apa sajakah alat TI yang	Hampir berimbang semua	
	sering digunakan dalam	antara perangkat audio dan	
	kelas bapak / Ibu?	visual karena di lab bahasa	
		itu sangat lengkap. Bahkan	
		selain itu, buku cetak atau	
		kertas pun bisa	
		disandingkan dengan	
	DADEDADE	perangkat TI	
	PAREPARE	memanfaatkan camera	
		document. Jadi bukunya	
		tinggal saya sorot ke	
		kamera lalu mau saya	
	Y	coret lingkari atau	
		bagaimana, itu akan	
		tampil di layar dan	
		monitor siswa.	
Developing Material			
Teachers'	Penggunaan perangkat TI	Semua perangkat yang	
Perceptions towards	apa sajakah yang dikuasai	ada disini pada dasarnya	
ICT Skills and	oleh bapak / ibu ?	bisa saya gunakan.	
Knowledge			
	Sebelum mengajar di kelas,	Tugas guru kan memang	
	apakah bapak / ibu	harus seperti itu. Jaddi kita	

Item Pertanyaan menyiapkan materi untuk siswa? Ceritakan!	Jawaban harus mempersiapkan dari
- 1	naras mempersiapkan aari
	awal. Tapi saya kan sudah
	punya folder yang berisi
	bahan pembelajaran, jadi
	saya tinggal memilah-
	milah materi yang sesuai
	dengan KD.
Apakah bapak / ibu	Ya pastinya, sebagai guru
	professional kita wajib
	melakukan hal demikian.
	Tapi seperti saya katakan
	tadi saya sudah punya
sepera apar	folder-folder bahan
	pembelajaran. Jadi tinggal
	menyesuaikan saja dengan
	silabus.
Apakah bapak / ibu	Ya jaman sekarang ini kita
•	rata-rata pakai kedua-
	duanya. Ada visualnya ada
risdar, addre visaar.	audionya. Sama dengan di
	Ujian Nasional. Jadi kita
	sambil melatih anak-anak
	kelas tiga ini untuk
	terbiasa dengan aspek
	audio dan visual.
Anakah banak / ibu juga	Masalah materinya itu
	bagaimana ya, karena
	filenya itu ada dari awal-
2	awal saya mengajar.
	\mathcal{L}_{J}
	masih pakai materi-materi
,,	itu. Tinggal metodenya
	saja yang saya buat
Y	bebeda.
Apakah bapak / ibu merasa	Bagi saya tidak ada
ada kendala saat	masalah. Malah enak
	sekali, mudah sekali
berbasis TI untuk	karena hamper semua
	materi sudah ada ada
= =	disitu. Jadi sebenarnya
<u> </u>	teknologi itu sangat
	memudahkan. Kecuali
	mati lampu ya terpaksa
	kita pakai manual. Jadi
	Apakah bapak / ibu juga membuat materi-materi interaktif dengan menggunakan TI yang tidak terdapat pada buku panduan? (Seperti kuis interaktif, dll) Apakah bapak / ibu merasa ada kendala saat menggunakan media berbasis TI untuk

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban				
	20011 2 02 00213 00021	ada buku, buku itu yang				
		sebenarnya sudah ada				
		softfilenya.				
	Teaching Process					
Teachers'	Apa setiap mengajar	Ya bisa dibilang hampir				
Perceptions towards	bapak/ibu memanfaatkan	setiap proses pembelajaran				
ICT Use in	media yang berbasis TI?	saya selalu pakai. Karena				
Teaching		TI itu memudahkan,				
		menghemat tenaga apalagi				
		jam mengajar saya				
		banyak. Jadi dengan				
		menggunakan TI saya				
		merasa sangat terbantu.				
		Tapi semua tetap				
		tergantung Kompetensi				
		Dasarnya ya, kalau KD-				
		nya tentang speaking dan				
		<i>listening, reading</i> atau				
		writing maka saya pakai				
		ICT. Barulah ketika ujian				
		semester atau praktek saya				
		tidak menggunakan itu.				
	Apakah bapak / ibu merasa	Iya tentu saja. Saya sangat				
	bahwa perangkat TI	senang sekali dengan				
	memudahkan proses	adanya peragkat TI di lab				
	pembelajaran bahasa Inggris dalam kelas?	ini. Karena sebelum ada				
	daram keras?	perangkat-perangkat ini, saya harus kesana kemari				
		membawa peralatan				
		seperti sound system dan				
	PAREPARE	LCD. Sekarang kan tidak				
		perlu lagi, cukup siswa				
	V	saja yang datang kesini.				
		Saya juga tidak perllu				
	Y	repot-repot lagi				
	1	menuliskan materi di				
		papan tulis. Intinya ya				
		memudahkanlah.				
	Apakah dengan	Sangat mudah ya, karena				
	menggunakan perangkat TI	dia terfokus di monitor.				
	ini lebih mudah	Jadi kita pintar-pintar saja				
	mendapatkan perhatian	untuk mengontrol mereka				
	penuh dari siswa saat	agar tetap konsentrasi dan				
	mengajar?	fokus ke monitor.				
	Apakah menurut bapak / ibu,	Ya menurut saya tentu				

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban
22202220002	metode mengajar dengan	memudahkan ya karena
	pemanfaatan TI ini lebih	mereka bisa fokus mellihat
	mudah dipahami oleh siswa?	dengan adanya layar dan
	maam arpanam oren siswa.	monitor. Lalu untuk
		mendengarkan ada sound
		system dan headset. Tapi
	A	tergantung dari intelek
		siswa juga sih. Karena ada
		yang cepat menangkap
		pelajaran ada yang tidak.
		Teknologi hanya
		mendukung
		pembelajarannya.
	Apakah dalam mengajarkan	Sejauh ini sih, semua
	bahasa Inggris bapak / ibu	perangkat TI di lab ini bisa
	bisa mengaplikasikan semua	saya aplikasikan untuk
	alat TI yang biasa digunakan	pembelajaran bahasa
	dalam kelas??	Inggris. Tinggal
	datam ketas.	mencocokkan saja antara
		materi dan alat apa yang
		akan dipakai.
	Apakah dalam mengajar	Ya saya sangat
	bapak / ibu memperbolehkan	membolehkan. Jadi
	siswa mengakses internet di	mereka akan mudah untuk
	kelas terkait dengan tugas?	mengerjakan tugasnya.
	Refus terkart dengan tugus.	Apalagi tuntutan
		kurikulum sekarang kan
		siswa dituntut untuk
		mencari sendiri.
	Apakah menurut bapak / ibu	
	penggunaan TI membuat	
	siswa lebih mandiri atau	informasi membuat siswa
	lebih berinisiatif dalam	tidak perlu lagi bergantung
	menyelesaikan materi	pada guru. Mereka bisa
	pelajaran bahasa Inggris?	mengakses internet dan
	1 3	mencari materi yang
		sedang dibahas.
	Apabila ada materi	Iya tentunya, selain
	presentasi, apakah siswa	membuat materi
	diharuskan menggunakan TI	presentasinya jadi menarik
	saat presentasi?	untuk dilihat. Anak-anak
	•	juga harus terbiasa dengan
		penggunaan teknologi
	Apakah dalam mengajar	Kalau berbicara tentang
	1 ipakan aanam mengala	italiaa oololoala tolltaliz

	Indik	otor		Itam Partanyaan	Jawaban
	mark	ator		Item Pertanyaan	
				program aplikasi / software	1 3
				pembelajaran TI tertentu?	bahasa Inggris belum ada
				Sebutkan jika ada!	ya. Paling saya punya
					offline dictionary. Tapi
					kalau berbicara aplikasi di
					laboratorium bahasa ini ya
					jelas ada aplikasinya.
				Evaluation	
Tea	chers'			Bagaimana respon siswa	Ya tentunya siswa lebih
Per	ceptions	s tow	ards	saat belajar bahasa Inggris di	tertarik untuk mengikuti
the	Valı	ue	and	kelas dengan pemanfaatan	pelajaran ya. Saya
Pur	pose			TI?	perhatikan jarang sekali
,	L				ada siswa yang mengantuk
					atau tidak memperhatikan
					pelajaran.
				Apakah bapak / ibu merasa	Kalalu sekarang
				ada kendala dalam	kendalanya ada <i>adaptor</i>
				penggunaan TI di kelas saat	VGA untuk spliter yang
				pembelajaran bahasa	bermasalah jadi ada
				Inggris?	beberapa monitor yang
				mggris:	tidak bisa dipakai. Tapi
					_
				And you a honely have labultan	kita bisa pakai layar lebar.
				Apa yang bapak/ibu lakukan	Kalau masalah terkait
				apabila ada kendala terkait	pemberian materi ya kita
				dengan TI saat proses belajar	kan punya <i>hard file</i> juga
				berlangsung dalam kelas?	<i>soft file</i> . Jadi kalau
					misalnya mati lampu atau
					ada kerusakan sehingga
					kita tidak bisa pakai
				DADEDADE	perangkatnya, kita pakai
				PAREFARE	manual. Siswa punya
					pegangan masing-masing,
					<i>handbook</i> ada
					semua.Kalau masalah
				Y	terkait penglihatan siswa
					ya cukup dipindahkan
					tempat duduk ke depan.
					Makanya sebelum
					pembeljaran ditanyakan
					dulu, siapa yang memiliki
					masalah dengan
					penglihatan. Kalau
					masalah di perangkat saya
					tinggal bongkar saja
					maintenance, jadi kita ada
					mainienance, jaui kita ada

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban		
	, ,	teknisi termasuk saya juga		
		bisa karena saya sudah		
		pernah mengikuti		
		pelatihan utnuk itu,		
		hardware & software		
		luamayan mudah bagi		
		saya. Karena saya pernah		
		ikut ICT maintenance		
		tahun 2007.		
	Menurut bapak / ibu apakah	Iya, sangat antusias sekali.		
	suasana belajar bahasa	Berbeda ketika kita hanya		
	inggris dikelas lebih	berbicara di depannya		
	interaktif dan antusias	secara langsung dengan		
	dengan adanya penggunaan	metode ceramah, pertama		
	TI dalam proses belajar?	kita hanya membuang		
		tenaga, dan efisiensi waktu		
		tidak terkontrol. Tapi		
	454	kalau pakai TI anak-anak		
		bisa diarahkan dengan		
		baik agar suasana		
		pembelajaran tetap hidup.		
	Apakah siswa lebih	Jadi sejauh ini di kelas XII		
	termotivasi untuk lebih	saya memang		
	mandiri menyelesaikan	mewajibakan mereka		
	tugas kelas yang	untuk membawa		
	membutuhkan inovasi dalam	handphone yang bisa		
	tugas dengan mengakses	mengakses intenet untuk		
	internet?	mengerjakan tugasnya.		
		Saya lihat mereka bisa		
	DADEDADE	menyelesaikan tugas		
	PAREFARE	dengan cepat jika		
		membuka internet. Bahkan		
		saya lihat terkadang		
		mereka buka aplikasi		
	Y	penyedia Tanya jawab		
		begitu. Lalu ketika saya		
		beri tugas untuk		
		dikerjakan di rumah, rata-		
		rata saya suruh mereka		
		kerja by Microsoft word		
		lalu dikirim melalui <i>e-mail</i>		
		supaya mereka mengerti		
		cara mengirim <i>e-mail</i>		
		karena masih banyak yang		
		belum mengerti bahkan		

Indikator	Item Pertanyaan	Jawaban		
	•	tidak punya <i>e-mail</i> .		
	Apakah siswa lebih termotivasi untuk belajar hal baru dengan adanya konsep pembelajaran berbasis TI ini?	Iya, tentu saja.		
	Bagaimanakah hasil belajar siswa setelah penggunaan TI di dalam kelas?	Jadi untuk tahu peningkatannya itu saya mulai data dari sini sejak 2013/2014 sampai sekarang saya lihat		
		peningkatannya signifikan. Hasil belajarnya juga dapat kita lihat dari data statistik hasil UN dari tahun ke tahun. Dan		
	(2)	terutama kemampuan siswa dalam penguasaan kosakata dan penyebutannya, itu meningkat sekali.		
	Apakah menurut bapak/ibu guru bahasa Inggris di sekolah ini sudah memiliki kemampuan yang sama dalam pengoperasionalan alat TI di kelas?	Untuk kemampuan dasar sih ya saya rasa mereka mampu. Tapi untuk menyamakan kemapuan itu saya rasa belum.		
	Apakah yang dilakukan oleh sekolah untuk menyamakan kemampuan penggunaan TI bagi guru bahasa Inggris?			
	Adakah alat TI / aplikasi/ software lagi yang	Sejauh ini menurut saya sekolah ini sudah		
	dibutuhkan oleh bapak / ibu untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran bahasa Inggris di dalam kelas?	menyiapkan semuanya. Kalaupun tidak mereka siapkan maka saya siapkan sendiri.		

Hari / Tgl : Rabu / 21 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 10,22 - 10,40

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Pertama (GTR)

R : Sejak berapa lama Bapak mengajar bahasa Inggris?

GTR : Kalau di sini saya sejak 2013, di Enrekang mulai 2007.

R : Bagaimana cara bapak untuk meningkatkan kemampuan mengajar?

GTR : Sebenarnya hamper tiap semester itu ada Bimtek, setiap tahun ada MGMP. Jadi kita belajar dari situ.

R : Baik pak, selanjutnya kita pindah ke sesi selanjutnya, wawancara terfokus. Pertama, apa yang bapak ketahui tentang TI?

GTR : Saya pernah ikut ICT maintenance tahun 2007. Menurut saya, ICT itu ibarat tangan saya yang ketiga. Sangat membantu sekali karena memudahkan dalam pekerjaan saya, dalam mengajar, dan segala macam.

R : Bagaimana pandangan bapak tentang penggunaan teknologi di dalam kelas?

GTR : Sebaiknya sih di setiap kelas ada yah. Oh iya miss, kalau kita disini sudah ada LCD dan untuk keberadaan lab. bahasa ini sangat membantu peningkatan kemampuan termasuk di speaking dan listening siswa.

R : Apa setiap mengajar bapak selalu menggunakan media yang berbasis TI?

Comment [WU1]: Teachers' perception toward the use of ICT GTR ; Sebenarnya tergantung Kompetensi Dasarnya, kalau KD-nya tentang speaking dan listening maka saya pakai ICT. Kalau saya mau menjelaskan soal-soal Ujian Nasional ya saya juga harus menggunkan ICT untuk memudahkan saya agar tidak perlu lagi berteriak-teriak di dalam kelas. Anak-anak juga lebih dimudahkan lagi dengan melihat monitor.

Comment [WU2]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT di dalam kelas

R : Jadi, pemanfaatan ICT di juga digunakan untuk bimbingan UN pak?

GTR : Semua, Jadi pemanfaatannya disini banyak sekali, Misalnya latihan pidato bahasa Inggris, latihan ceramah, MC, semuanya dilakukan di lab. bahasa karena ruangan ini tertutup dan punya sound system yang lengkap.

R : Jadi apa yang bapak rasakan selama mengajar bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan fasilitas TI disini?

GTR: Yang saya rasakan adalah saya sangat terharu ...sekali, saya sangat bahagia...sekali alat itu datang. Kenapa? Karena sebelum ada perangkat-perangkat ini, saya harus kesana kemari bawa peralatan seperti sound system dan LCD. Sekarang kan tidak perlu lagi, cukup siswa saja yang dating kesini. Saya tinggal mengatur jadwal siswa yang lain.

R : Sudah berapa lama bapak menggunakan TI untuk mengajar?

GTR: Sejak perangkat-perangkat ini datang dari tahun 2014.

R : Media apa yang paling sering bapak gunakan?

GTR: Hampir berimbang semua audio dan visual. Disini lengkap semua, saya punya file ada audio, visual, mau yang British accent ada, American accent ada. Semua lengkap, saya browsing di internet. Saya punya materi dari 'Kangguru Radio English' punya Australia,

Comment [WU3]: Persepsi guru tentang ICT ddalam mengajar sekarang sih sudah tutup programnya, Bagus sekali programnya untuk pengemabangan reading dan listening.

: Berarti materi itu sering disampaikan ke siswa ya , pak?

GTR : Selalu. Terutama untuk listeningnya.

R

R : Selain itu, apa lagi yang menjadi persiapan bapak sebelum menyampaikan materi di kelas?

GTR: Saya tinggal baca SKL kemudian melihat Kompetensi Dasar, kompetensi inti, lalu dari situ saya tinggal membuka file, video atau audio yang terkait dengan Standar Kompetensi itu.

R : Bagaimana perasaan bapak dengan penggunaan teknologi itu saat menyiapkan materi pelajaran?

GTR Enak sekali, mudah sekali karena hamper semua materi sudah ada ada disitu. Jadi sebenarnya teknologi itu sangat memudahkan. Kecuali mati lampu ya terpaksa kita pakai manual. Jadi ada buku, buku itu yang sebenarnya sudah ada softfilenya.

R : Bagaimana dengan respon siswa pak ketika menggunakan TI?

GTR : Tergantung kondisi mereka saja kalau pagi pasti semangat, kalau siang ya tinggal diputarkan sesuatu yang bisa menyemangati. Ratarata mereka semua bersemangat, sih.

R : Apakah pernah ada kendala atau hambatan dalam menggunakan TI di kelas, pak?

GTR: Ya, pastilah. Kalalu sekarang kendalanya ada adaptor VGA untuk spliter yang bermasalah jadi ada beberapa monitor yang tidak bisa dipakai. Tapi kita bisa pakai layar lebar. Kendalanya, kalau pakai lebar itu ada siswa yang rabun jauh. Tapi ya cukup dipindahkan duduk ke depan sih. Makanya sebelum pembeljaran ditanyakan dulu, siapa yang memiliki masalah dengan penglihatan. Comment [WU4]:

Comment [WU5]: Persepsi guru tentang ICT untuk persiapan mengajar

Comment [WU6]: Persepsi guru tentang ICT untuk persiapan mengajar

- R : Apa yang bapak lakukan jika ada kendala dengan perangkat IT nya?
- GTR : Tinggal bongkar saja maintenance, jadi kita ada teknisi termasuk saya juga bisa karena saya sudah pernah mengikuti pelatihan utnuk itu, hardware & software luamayan mudah bagi saya.
- R : Bagimana jika masalahnya muncul di saat pelajaran sedang berlangsung, pak?
- GTR: Kita kan punya hard file juga soft file. Jadi kalau misalnya mati lampu atau ada kerusakan sehingga kita tidak bisa pakai perangkatnya, kita pakai manual. Siswa punya pegangan masingmasing, handbook ada semua.

R : Lalu bagaimana dengan pemberian tugasnya, pak?

- GTR : Rata-rata saya suruh mereka kerja di rumah by Microsoft word lalu saya suruh kirim melalui e-mail supaya mereka mengerti cara mengirim e-mail karena masih banyak yang belum mengerti bahkan tidak punya e-mail.
- R : Bagaimana menurut bapak dengan evaluasi yang dikaitkan dengan TI?
- GTR: Kita kan punya Standar Nasional dimana disitu ada listening nah itu harus menggunakan perangkat teknologi jadi kebanyakan tes untuk listening itu pakai perangkat ICT semua. Reading tergantung kondisi saja. Kalau saya sempat untuk print out lalu diperbanyak ya saya pakai hadrfile itu, tapi kalau tidak ya saya akan bukakan saja di layar supaya mereka semua bisa lihat.
- R : Bagaimana hasil belajar siswa setelah menggunakan ICT dalam pembelajaran, pak?
- GTR : Jadi utuk tahu peningkatannya itu saya mulai data dari sini sejak 2013-2014 sampai sekarang itu peningkatannya sangat signifikan.

Comment [WU7]: Persepsi guru tentang ICT dalam kegiatan PBL

Comment [WU8]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk evaluasi Terutama kemampuan siswa dalam penguasaan kosakata dan penyebutannya, meningkat sekali. Kita bisa lihat dari data statistik hasil UN dari tauhn ke tahun.

R : Jadi untuk mengetahui hasil belajar pak, apakah lebih mudah jika menggunakann TI?

GTR : Kalau sekarang kan kita pakai software untuk ujian semester. Kita pakai sistem ujian berbasis komputer, semuanya jadi mudah. Jadi kita tinggal lihat hasil akhir saja. Sangat mudah sekali.

R : Seberapa penting menurut bapak pemaanfaatan TI dalam pembelajaran bahasa Inggris?

GTR : Penting sekali. Karena dunia ini tidak terpisahkan lagi antara bahasa Inggris dan teknologi.

R : Baik, pak. Saya rasa cukup. Terima kasih.

Comment [WU9]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk evaluasi

Comment [WU10]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk evaluasi

PAREPARE

Hari / Tgl : Jumat / 23 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 15.16 - 16.00

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Kedua (TMR)

R : Apakah ada pelatihan untuk guru bahasa inggris dalam meningkatkan kemampuan mengajar guru?

ABY : Mengikuti MGMP

R : Apakah ibu sering menggunakan teknologi informasi dalam mengajar bahasa inggris?

ABY : Iya sering, karena disini buku K13 yang edisi revisi belum itu belum terlalu memadai jumlahnya jadi kami menggunakan buku elektronik saat mengajar di kelas. Ya, sangat membantulah untuk proses pembelajaran di kelas.

R : Bagaimana pendapat ibu tentang penggunaan teknologi informasi didalam kelas?

ABY : Sangat bagus karena selain kita bisa menggunakan powerpoint, dan buku elektronik yang bisa siswa baca, ada juga audio untuk diperdengarkan langsung ke siswa supaya mereka lebih pasih dalam mendengarkan. Agar mereka bisa menyesuaikan kosakata seperti apa dan bagaimana penyebutannya.

R :Apakah e-book itu sekedar referensi bagi ibu untuk mengajar ataukah ditampilkan langsung ke siswa?

ABY : Buku e-book itu ditampilkan didalam kelas, sebelum memulai pelajaran kami membagi siswa ke dalam beberapa kelompok setiap kelompok harus memiliki minimal satu laptop untuk melihat materi e-book.

R : Selain laptop media apa lagi yang biasa ibu gunakan?

ABY : Lcd untuk powerpoint and juga speaker.

R : Sebelum mengajar apakah yang ibu persiapkan?

ABY : Pastinya mempersiapkan materi dengan menyesuaikan dengan RPP dan Silabus.

R : Apakah ada persiapan yang ibu lakukan yang memanfaatkan teknologi informasi?

ABY : Iya. Saya biasanya mencari referensi materi mengajar di internet dan mencari contoh lain selain yang di RPP dan silabus karena terkadang juga apa yang ada dibuku itu terlalu monoton atau contohComment [WU1]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT dalam PBL

Comment [WU2]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT dalam PBL

Comment [WU3]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk menyiapkan pembelajaran

contohnya kurang jadi kami cari di internet untuk	lebih memudahkan kami juga sebagai guru untuk
memahami materi.	

R : Apakah tujuan menggunakan teknologi informasi saat mengajar?

ABY : Untuk mempermudah dan membiasakan siswa menggunakan laptop karena saat ini ujian nasional berbasis computer, bukan lagi ujian tertulis.

R : Apakah ada kendalan menggunakan teknologi informasi saat mengajar?

ABY : Kurangnya siswa yang memiliki laptop dalam kelas sehingga kami harus membagi siswa menjadi kelompok. Saya fikir sangat bagus jika setiap siswa memiliki laptop sehingga mereka bisa mempelajarinya di rumah.

R : Apakah tes bahasa inggris atau evaluasi yang ibu berikan kepada siswa sudah menggunakan teknologi informasi?

ABY : Belum, esnya masih berupa lisan dan tulisan kecuali mereka ada tugas di media elektronik biasanya siswa mencarinya di internet.

R : Bagaimana respon siswa yang ibu lihat saat mengajar menggunakan teknologi informasi?

ABY: Jika saya perhatikan siswa lebih aktif karena buku revisi k13 hanya berjumlah 1-3 buku untuk guru satu dan selebihnya untuk siswa jdi biasanya siswa tidak fokus dan mereka malas membuka buku tapi jika menggunakan media dengan audio siswa lebih aktif karena bisa melihat dan mendengar langsung. Apalagi jika seperti laptop dengan tampilan power point.

Comment [WU5]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi dalam pembelajaran

Comment [WU4]: Persepsi guru

tentang evaluasi

R :Apa yang ibu rasakan saat mengajar menggunakan teknologi informasi ?

Comment [WU6]: Teachers' feeling

ABY: Saya sangat senang karena siswa jadi aktif dan saya sebagai guru lebih mudah mengajar karena sistem k13 guru tidak terlalu banyak menjelaskan tapi siswa dituntut untuk selalu mencari jika mereka tidak paham barulah mereka bertanya ke guru.

R :Bagaimaan pengembangan materi mengajar dengan menggunakan media elektronik?

ABY : Sangat membantu karena dengan adanya internet materinya tidak monoton tapi lebih bervariasi karena banyak contoh yang bisa dilihat di internet.

Comment [WU7]: Developing material

R : Jadi bagi ibu, penggunaan TI itu sangat membantu ya dalam pembelejaran bahasa Inggris?

ABY : Ya, sangat membantu.

R : Baik bu. Saya rasa cukup. Terima kasih.

Hari / Tgl : Kamis / 29 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 15.16 - 16.00

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Ketiga (TMR)

R : Sudah berapa lama ibu mengajar bahasa Inggris?

TMR : Mulai tahun 2016.

R : Bagaimana cara ibu untuk meningkatkan kemampuan mengajar

bahasa Inggris?

TMR: Untuk meningkatkan kemampuan guru harus mempersiapkan diri dari awal karena guru harus tahu materinya jadi terlebih dahulu harus mencari dan menguasai materi yang akan diajarkan.

R : Untuk mengembangkan materi, apakah ibu biasa menggunakan TI?

TMR: Ya, lentu saja. Ee... jaman sekarang kan teknologi sudah canggih, jadi mau dimana saja yang penting punya paket data, hehe... Jadi untuk mempersiapkan materi saya ambil di internet sembari menyesuaikan dengan buku yang ada tapi, untuk memperkuat materi tersebut jadi saya ambil juga dari internet.

R : Bagaimana pendapat ibu tentang penggunaan teknologi informasi dalam kelas?

TMR: Menurut saya, ee... dalam pengajaran bahasa Inggris itu sangat bagus menggunakan teknologi karena di samping memudahkan guru, hal itu juga membuat siswa tertarik dan yang paling penting adalah dapat mengefesienkan waktu karena guru kan dulunya sebelum pakai teknologi itu kebanyakn menuliskan pelajaran di

Comment [WU1]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk pengembangan materi ajar papan tulis. Materinya ditulis dulu lalu siswa disuruh untuk menyalin. Itu kan tentunya butuh waktu yang banyak. Kalau menggunakan semacam LCD kan materinya sudah siap, tinggal dibuka lalu diejelaskan seperti apa. Jadi ya menurut saya lebih bagus saat pakai teknologi.

Comment [WU2]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT dalam proses PBL

R : Bagaimana bu respon siswa ketika belajar bahasa Inggris saat ibu menggunakan perangkat TI di kelas?

TMR: Saya bandingkan dengan sebelum saya menggunakan teknologi untuk mengajar dengan siswa yang sama. Di saat pertama masuk dimana saya tidak memanfaatkan teknologi apapun, saya liat siswa kurang maksimal untuk menerima pelajaran seperti hanya terpaksa saja. Tapi ketika saya tampilkan pelajaran dalam bentuk slide dan ditampilkan dengan bantuan LCD, saya perhatikan mereka tertarik dan fokus ke layar.

R : Apa yang menjadi tujuan ibu menggunakan TI dalam mengajarkan bahasa Inggris?

TMR : Ada beberapa tujuan sih, yang pertama itu mengefesienkan waktu, yang kedua membuat siswa lebih termotivasi untuk belajar bahasa Inggris dan yang ketiga, kita lebih memperkenalkan ke siswa seperti apa sih teknologi dalam belajar. Selain itu, alasan lainnya karena saya perhatikan buku yang ada di perpustakaan atau yang difasilitasi untuk guru itu sangat bertolak belakang dengan silabus K13 yang dipakai sekarang. Saya lihat kebanyakan buku itu beda, tidak sesuai dengan silabi. Jadi sebagai guru kita sangat sulit saat akan mengajar jika hanya mengandalkan buku saja. Apalagi kadang materinya tidak nyambung.

R : Jadi apakah bagi ibu TI itu sangat membantu dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran?

TMR : Ya sangat membantu. Kalau tidak ada teknologi mungkin saya tidak tau lagi bagaimana caranya untuk mengajar karena buku sekarang ya begitu... atau misalnya jika tidak ada teknologi maka kemungkinan saya harus kemana-mana lagi untuk mencari buku yang sesuai dengan silabus.

Comment [WU3]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk pengembangan materi ajar

- R : Apakah ibu pernah menemukan kendala / hambatan dalam menggunakan TI ketika pembelajaran di kelas?
- TMR: Ya, selama ini Alhamdulillah tidak pernah ada hambatan. Tapi kalau dibayangkan misalnya terjadi pemadaman listrik ya sebagai guru kan tentunya ada persiapan, seperti paper, buku cetak, dsb. Kalau misalnya tiba-tiba terjadi pemadaman listrik ya kita bisa langsung beralih ke papan tulis.
- R : Bagaimana menurut ibu dengan pemberian tes/evaluasi dengan memanfaatkan TI?
- TMR: Kalau masalah tes yang sering saya lakukan itu masih menggunakan paper. Tapi kadang saat ujian semester dimana yang akan diujikan baru beberapa bab saja jadi saya masukkan tes audio, berupa percakapan, dialog jadi tesnya itu tentang listening dan juga writing. Disitu

Comment [WU4]: Persepsi guru tentang penggunaan ICT untuk evaluasi

- R : Bagaimana respon siswa saat belajar bahasa Inggris dengan memanfaatkan teknologi?
- TMR: Responnya bagus sekali, terutama jika menggunakan LCD. Bahkan pernah ada salah satu siswa yang menyampaikan ke saya bahwa mereka sangat senang belajar saat menggunakan lcd karena di samping mereka menerima pelajaran, mereka juga bisa menikmati video-video yang bermafaat agar mereka ada semangat dan lebih termotivasi untuk belajar bahasa Inggris.

R : Bagaimana dengan pemberian tugasnya, bu?

Comment [WU5]: Persepsi guru tentang respon siswa TMR: Ya, saya juga sering memberi mereka tugas yang mana harus memanfaatkan teknologi. Misalnya ada rapat mendadak, jadi saya beri mereka tugas melalui grup whatsapp.

Comment [WU6]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi untuk evaluasi

R : Bagaimana dengan hasil belajar siswa setelah mereka belajar bahasa Inggris yang memanfaatkan fasilitas TI?

TMR: Ya., saya rasa ada peningkatan setelah menggunakan media karena saya bandingkan dengan nilai mereka di semester 2 kelas sebelumnya, sekarang Alhamdulillah e... meningkat.

Comment [WU7]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi untuk evaluasi

R : Apa yang ibu rasakan saat mengajar dengan memanfaatkan TI?

TMR: Sangat bahagia, menggunakan TI itu bagus. Selain itu, juga memudahkan saya untuk mengajar. Ya, sangat menariklah bagi saya. Cuma saya ingin mengusulkan ke ibu kepala madrasah agar fasilitas seperti LCD bisa ditambah lagi. Jadi tiap kelasnya memang sudah dipasangkan LCDnya jadi tidak lagi mempersulit guru ketika akan mengajar di kelas. Apalagi bahasa Inggris kan terkadang memang ada materi yang harus menggunakan media seperti led itu. Misalnya ada cerita dalam bahasa Inggris, narrative text, kita mau lihat bagaimana pemahaman siswa terhadap audio dan writingnya juga. Jadi kan nanti tinggal pasang perangkat untuk audionya saja.

Comment [WU8]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi dalam pembelajaran

Comment [WU9]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi untuk evaluasi

R : Jadi bagi ibu, penggunaan teknologi itu sangat membantu dalam mengajar bahasa Inggris ya?

TMR: Ya, sangat membantu dan sangat penting untuk dipakai mengajar.

R

: Baik, bu saya rasa cukup. Terima kasih.

Comment [WU10]: Persepsi guru tentang pemanfaatan teknologi untuk evaluasi

Hari / Tgl : Rabu / 21 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 10.47-11.20

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Kelima (AHF)

a. Wawancara Terbuka

R : Menurut kamu, apakah materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris itu penting?

AHF : Ya, penting sih kak karena digunakan untuk berkomunikasi dengan orang asing.

R : Apakah menurut kamu pelajaran bahasa inggris itu mudah atau sulit?

AHF : Menurut saya sulit karena banyak sekali hal yang susah dibedakan misalnya penggunaan tenses seperti simple past, present tense.

R : Coba sebutkan fasilitas TI yang dimiliki oleh sekolah yang kamu ketahui!

AHF : Ada komputer, sound system, LCD dan jaringan internet.

b. Wawancara Terfokus

R : Apakah kamu menguasai penggunaan TI? Apa sajakah yang kamu kuasai?

AHF : Lumayan. Saya bisa menggunakan Microsoft dan internet serta gadget.

R : Bagaimana pendapatmu mengenai penyampaian materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan TI di kelas?

AHF : Lebih menyenangkan karena jika ditampilkan di layar itu lebih mudah dibaca. Apalagi pelajarannya lebih mudah dipahami karena ada yang bisa dilihat dan didengar secara langusng

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih mudah memahami materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris jika menggunakan TI dalam penyampaian guru di kelas? Comment [WU1]: Students' ability on using ICT tools

Comment [WU2]: Students' perception towads the use of ICT in learning AHF: Rasanya lebih mudah karena pelajarannya jadi jelas dengan menggunakan layar LCD atau monitor di depan kami. Dibandingkan dengan menggunakan papan tulis yang harus dihapus terus untuk menuliskan materi selanjutnya. Kalau ditampilkan di layar kan bisa dihubungkan materinya. Kita bisa kembali ke materi sebelumnya dengan gampang dan berpindah ke materi baru juga gampang.

R : Apakah kamu diperbolehkan mengakses internet secara mandiri untuk mencari topik tertentu yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AHF: Iya kami dibolehkan mengakses internet tapi menggunakan gadget sendiri kak. Itu khusus di kelas bahasa Inggris ini. Jadi kami bisa mengakses internet untuk mencari materi yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran saat itu Apalagi jika materi yang ada di buku paket kami susah dimengerti atau penjelsannya kurang lengkap.

R : Apakah kamu merasa penggunaan perangkat TI memudahkan kamu untuk mempelajari hal baru dalam mata pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AHF : Iya kan. Dengan adanya TI memudahkan saya mencari materi yang lain melalui internet.

R : Apakah menurut kamu dengan adanya penggunaan TI di sekolah dapat memudahkan untuk mencari tambahan materi diluar materi yang telah ada di buku paket?

AHF : Iya kak, lebih mudah. Karena kami dibolehkan mengakses internet jadi bisa mencari materi yang berhubungan dengan apa yang sedang kami pelajari saat itu. Namun belum dijelaskan oleh guru kami.

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih termotivasi untuk mempelajari materi pelajaran dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

AHF :Saya pribadi lebih termotivasi karena menurut saya pembelajarannya lebih menarik, beda dari pelajaran yang lain. Yang lain kan biiasanya Cuma disuruh buka buku, lalu diarahkan untuk membuka halaman sekian, terus dicatat di buku tulis lalu kerja tugas. Tapi kalau di kelas bahasa Inggris kan gurunya menggunakan alat Comment [WU3]: The material would be easy to understand

Comment [WU4]: Students are allowed to access the internet to gain information about some topics.

Comment [WU5]: The students' perception toward the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU6]: The students are allowed to access the internet to gain some information

Comment [WU7]: Students' feel when learning English through ICT elektronik. Kalau ada kata yang kurang dipahami kita bisa cari di internet, cara penyebutannya juga bisa kami pelajari. Jadinya kita bisa leluasa untuk mencari informasi. Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa Inggris tanpa subtitle, nah disitu listening dan writing kami dilatih.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru dikelas menggunakan aplikasi/ software tertentu untuk membantu siswa agar lebih mudah memahami pelajaran?

AHF : Setau saya tidak, hanya berupa softfile yang ada di komputer server.

Lalu kemudian gurunya memilih materi yang akan diajarkan ke

kami. Jadi gurunya memilih banyak materi disitu agar kami bisa

mengerti. Ada materi yang dapat didengarkan dan dilihat langsung.

Tidak perlu dibayangkan seperti saat belajar dengan buku.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru di kelas sudah memanfaatkan TI dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AHF: Iya sudah menggunakan IT. Karena pembelajaran kami di lab bahasa itu menggunakan layar monitor yang terhubung dengan server guru. Lalu jika ada pelajaran tentang listening ya kami mendengarkan dari earphone yang ada di meja kami. Biasanya bapak guru memperdengarkan dialog berbahsa Inggris. Atau kami diajar penyebutan kosakata bahasa Inggris dengan logat Amerika atau Inggris. Biasa juga kami menonton video di layar yang ada di depan.

R : Apakah dengan menggunakan TI dikelas kamu merasa lebih antusias untuk menyimak pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AHF: Lebih antusias karena lebih menarik. Apalagi jika kami diputarkan video animasi yang berbahasa Inggris lalu disuruh menuliskan apa yang bisa kami tangkap dari situ ya rasanya lebih menantang kak. Meski agak susah.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu gurumu menguasai hardware atau software terkait dengan penggunaan TI di kelas? Comment [WU8]: The students' evaluation on their teachers' capability

Comment [WU9]: Students' comment about their learning through ICT

Comment [WU10]: Students' enthusiasm on using ICT in learning AHF : Menurut saya iya kak. Karena misalnya pembelajaran mau di mulai, gurunya cepat sekali menyiapkan alat TI yang akan kami pakai. Dan ada berapa banyak alat TI disini itu semua mampu dioperasikan guru kami.

Comment [WU11]: Students' perception of their teachers' ability to preparing the lesson

R : Menurut kamu, apakah dengan adanya TI di kelas membuat kalian lebih mudah berdiskusi, menyampaikan pikiran, atau melakukan kegiatan pelajaran interaktif lainnya dengan teman sekelas?

AHF Agak susah untuk berdiskusi kak, Karena posisi duduk di lab kan duduk sendiri dan dibatasi oleh sekat. Kecuali misalnya ada pembahasan soal UN bahasa Inggris lalu salah seorang dari kami dipilih untuk maju ke depan dan menyorot soal itu biasanya kami berinteraksi dengan saling mendiskusikan jawaban yang benar.

: Menurutmu apakah diperlukan lagi alat TI / aplikasi / software yang dibutuhkan untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran di kelas?

AHF: Menurut saya sudah cukup untuk alatnya itu sudaah cukup memadai, tapi jika berupa aplikasi mungkin masih dibutuhkan dan akan lebih bagus lagi.

R : Apakah menurut kamu ujian atau tes bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan teknologi informasi akan lebih mudah atau sulit?

AHF : Saya rasa akan sulit karena belum terbiasa.

R : Baik. Saya rasa cukup, dek.

R

Comment [WU12]: Students' perception about the presence of ICCT tools in the class to convey their thoughts.

Comment [WU13]: Students' perception about applications needed to make learning easier.

Comment [WU14]: Students' view about evaluation which is use the ICT.

Hari / Tgl : Senin / 26 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 11. 41 - 12.20

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Kedelapan (ASR)

a. Wawancara Terbuka

R : Menurut kamu, apakah pelajaran bahasa Inggris itu penting?

ASR : Penting karena bahasa Inggris merupakan bahasa Internasional jadi itu sangat dibutuhkan bagi kita generasi muda. Maksudnya untuk memperluas wawasan melalui bahasa Inggris.

R : Apakah menurut kamu pelajaran bahasa inggris itu mudah atau sulit?

ASR : Ada yang mudah dan ada yang sulit. Mudahnya itu ketika diminta menentukan jenis teks tapi sulit ketika diminta untuk membuat kalimat. Selain itu sulitnya bagi saya, karena tulisannya beda, cara bacanya juga beda, dan banyak makna pula dalam satu kata.

R : Coba sebutkan fasilitas TI yang dimiliki oleh sekolah yang kamu ketahui!

ASR : Komputer, wifi, LCD, and printer.

b. Wawancara Terfokus

R : Apakah kamu menguasai penggunaan TI? Apa sajakah yang kamu kuasai?

ASR : Iya, lumayan kak. Ada beberapa yang bisa saya gunakan seperti komputer, gadget dan laptop. Saya bisa pakai applikasi Microsoft, corel draw dan internet.

R : Bagaimana pendapatmu mengenai penyampaian materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan TI di kelas? Comment [WU1]: Students' ability on using ICT tools

- ASR : Tergantung caranya sih kak, jika yang ditampilkan memang ada unsur yang menarik ya kita akan lebih senang untuk memperhatikan. Tapi kalau yang ditampilkan hanya berupa gambar berarti sama saja dengan buku. Namun jika diseratai video atau animasi jadi lebih mudah dipahami.
- R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih mudah memahami materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris jika menggunakan TI dalam penyampaian guru di kelas?
- ASR: Iya tentu lebih mudah karena dengan menggunkan TI seperti penyampain materi melalui LCD lebih menarik bagi kami untuk diperhatikan dan guru pun tidak perlu lagi capek-capek menulis di papan tulis.
- R : Apakah kamu diperbolehkan mengakses internet secara mandiri untuk mencari topik tertentu yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran bahasa Inggris?
- ASR : Iya bisa kak. Tapi akses melalui punya kami sendiri namun sebenarnya kami tidak boleh menggunakan handphone sebelum izin untuk mengakses internet dikelas untuk mencari materi yang berkaitan dengan materi yang diajarkan.
- R : Apakah kamu merasa penggunaan perangkat TI memudahkan kamu untuk mempelajari hal baru dalam mata pelajaran bahasa Inggris?
- ASR : Iya tentu saja. Apalagi jika dimaksimalkan maka akan lebih bagus lagi. Apalagi dengan internet kita bisa menambah ilmu baru lagi tidak seperti pelajaran lain yang cuma buku dan buku saja jika ada tugas.
- R : Apakah menurut kamu dengan adanya penggunaan TI di sekolah dapat memudahkan untuk mencari tambahan materi diluar materi yang telah ada di buku paket?
- ASR : Kalau menggunakan internet untuk cari materi lagi ya bagus karena cakupannya lebih luas. Cukup ketik satu topik maka akan muncul semua hal yang berkaitan dengan itu. Apalagi dengan internet kita

Comment [WU2]: Students' perception towards the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU3]: The material would be easy to understand

Comment [WU4]: Students are allowed to access the internet to gain information about some topics.

Comment [WU5]: The students' perception toward the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU6]: The students are allowed to access the internet to gain some informations juga bisa menambah ilmu baru lagi tidak seperti pelajaran lain yang cuma buku dan buku saja jika ada tugas.

- R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih termotivasi untuk mempelajari materi pelajaran dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?
- ASR : Iya karena penggunaanya menarik, selain ada yang bisa kami lihat secara langsung, kita juga bisa mendengarkan. Jadi lebih muda dan juga lebih menyenangkan karena kalau pakai buku kita tidak fokus. Selain itu, kita tidak bosan belajar karena ada tampilan-tampilan baru.
- R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru dikelas menggunakan aplikasi/ software tertentu untuk membantu siswa agar lebih mudah memahami pelajaran?
- ASR: Hanya menggunakan powerpoint saja yang ditampilkan melalui LCD tapi kalau cuma gambar saja yang ditampilakn disitu ya rasanya sama saja dengan pakai buku.
- R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru di kelas sudah memanfaatkan TI dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris?
- ASR : Iya karena guru bahasa inggris di kelas kami sudah menggunakan peralatan seperti LCD untuk menyampaikan materi.
- R : Apakah dengan menggunakan TI dikelas kamu merasa lebih antusias untuk menyimak pelajaran bahasa Inggris?
- ASR : Iya lebih antusias apalagi seperti tadi dimana kami yang disuruh untuk menjelaskan bahasan kami kepada teman-teman yang lain dengan menggunakan LCD. Kan memang menarik jika ada yang ditampilkan langsung dengan slide. Jadi dengan penggunaan teknologi seperti LCD begitu lebih menyenangkan, pelajaran jadi lebih mudah tersave karena bagus dan kita senang, jadi pelajarannya gampang masuk.
- R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru sudah menguasai hardware atau software terkait dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?
- ASR : Iya sudah menguasai karena kelihatan cara menggunakan alat seperti laptop dan LCD itu sudah mahir.

Comment [WU7]: Students' feeling when learning English through ICT

Comment [WU8]: The students' view on their teachers' capability

Comment [WU9]: Students' comment about their learning through ICT

Comment [WU10]: Students' enthusiasm on using ICT in learning

Comment [WU11]: Students' perception of their teachers' ability to preparing the lesson

- R : Menurut kamu, apakah dengan adanya TI di kelas membuat kalian lebih mudah berdiskusi, menyampaikan pikiran, atau melakukan kegiatan pelajaran interaktif lainnya dengan teman sekelas?
- ASR: Iya kami berdiskusi jika ada tugas kelompok untuk mepresentasikan sebuah topik.. Jadi kita akan berusaha mencari di internet lalu didiskusikan kemudian membuat powerpoint dengan saling sharing tentang fungsi-fungsi yang ada disitu.
- R : Menurutmu apakah diperlukan lagi alat TI / aplikasi / software yang dibutuhkan untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran di kelas?
- ASR : Iya masih butuh alat yang berkaitan dengan audio. Jadi jika ada kata yang ditanyakan, kami tidak perlu repot lagi mencari tahu sendiri cara penyebutannya.
- R : Apakah menurut kamu tes bahasa inggris yang menggunakan teknologi informasi lebih mudah atau sulit?
- ASR: Ya, lebih mudah karena kita bisa langsung searching jawabannya. Tapi ada juga sih sisi buruknya, kan misalnya saat dikasi soal uraian untuk minta pendapat kita tapi kalau di searching di google jawabannya langsung muncul semua. Jadi siswa yang memang tidak mau belajar itu bisa meyakini begitu saja tanpa memahami.

PAREFARE

R : Baik, sava ras cukup. Terima kasih.

Comment [WU12]: Students' perception about the presence of ICT tools in the class to convey their thoughts.

Comment [WU13]: Students' perception about applications needed to make learning easier.

Comment [WU14]: Students' perception about English evaluation by using ICT.

Hari / Tgl : Rabu / 21 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 08.55 - 09.30

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Keempat (AWH)

a. Wawancara Terbuka

R : Menurut kamu, apakah materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris itu penting?

AWH : Menurut saya sangat penting apalagi kalau ingin ke luar negeri.

R : Apakah menurut kamu pelajaran bahasa inggris itu mudah atau sulit?

AWH : Menurut saya mudah dipahami karena banyak hal yang berkaitan dengan bahasa Inggris ditemukan dalam kehidupan sehari-hari.

R : Coba sebutkan fasilitas TI yang dimiliki oleh sekolah yang kamu ketahui!

AWH : Disini ada lab komputer yang di dalamnya ada berbagai perangkat dan jaringan internet.

b. Wawancara Terfokus

R : Apakah kamu menguasai penggunaan TI? Apa sajakah yang kamu kuasai?

AWH: Ya bisa sih kak. Namun masih berupa perangkat yang umum seperti laptop dan handphone.

R : Bagaimana pendapatmu mengenai penyampaian materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan TI di kelas?

AWH: Jika menggunakan media itu lebih mudah kami pahami. Misalnya dengan adanya server di depan yang materinya dapat terhubung ke kami. Jadi tidak perlu ribet lagi, cukup fokus ke layar atau monitor saja untuk memerhatikan pelajaran. Selain itu, pelajarannya jadi lancar karena di dukung dengan teknologi yang ada, misalnya cara Comment [WU1]: Students' ability on using ICT tools pengucapan yang perlu didengarkan seperti gaya bahasa orang asing. Jadi dengan adanya teknologi lebih mudah.

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih mudah memahami materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris jika menggunakan TI dalam penyampaian guru di kelas?

AWH: Iya. Karena jika memanfaatkan TI di kelas kita bisa langsung mencari tahu hal-hal yang belum jelas di internet. Kalau tidak menggunakan itu kan ribet harus buka buku lagi. Apalagi dalam satu buku belum tentu langsung menemukan materi yang dimaksud.

R : Apakah kamu diperbolehkan mengakses internet secara mandiri untuk mencari topik tertentu yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AWH: Iya kami diperbolehkan untuk itu. Tapi kami hanya boleh mengaksesnya dengan perangkat sendiri. Jadi biasanya kami menggunakan handphone untuk mencari materi yang berhubungan dengan yang akan dijelaskan oleh guru. Tapi hanya dikelas bahasa inggris saja yang membolehkan kami menggunakan handphone.

R : Apakah kamu merasa penggunaan perangkat TI memudahkan kamu untuk mempelajari hal baru dalam mata pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AWH : Menurut saya sendiri lebih memudahkan karena jika ada hal yang tidak dipahami maka bisa langsung kami cari di internet. Lalu jika ada tugas biasanya saya cari di youtube dengan belajar juga pengucapannya.

R : Apakah menurut kamu dengan adanya penggunaan TI di sekolah dapat memudahkan untuk mencari tambahan materi diluar materi yang telah ada di buku paket?

AWH : Iya, karena lebih mudah mengakses lewat internet untuk mencari materi yang belum tentu ada dibuku.

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih termotivasi untuk mempelajari materi pelajaran dengan penggunaan TI di kelas? Comment [WU2]: Students' perception towards the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU3]: The material would be easy to understand

Comment [WU4]: Students are allowed to access the internet to gain information about some topics.

Comment [WU5]: The students' perception toward the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU6]: The students are allowed to access the internet to gain some information AWH: Iya. Salah satu alasannya karena kami tidak merasa bosan jika materinya disampaikan dengan penggunaan TI, Berbeda dengan mata pelajaran lain.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru dikelas menggunakan aplikasi/ software tertentu untuk membantu siswa agar lebih mudah memahami pelajaran?

AWH: Setau saya tidak menggunakan aplikasi, hanya memanfaatkan komputer dan layar..

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru di kelas sudah memanfaatkan TI dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AWH: Iya kak, beliau sangat memanfaatkan teknologi, hampir setiap penyampaian materinya beliau menggunakan teknologi.

R : Apakah dengan menggunakan TI dikelas kamu merasa lebih antusias untuk menyimak pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

AWH : Ya jujur, ketika pelajaran bahasa Inggris saya jadi semangat karena selain belajar bahasa Inggris itu, saya juga sedikit sedikit bisa belajar tentang teknologi.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu gurumu menguasai hardware atau software terkait dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

AWH: Menurut saya, iya karena saat Ujian Nasional yang berbasis komputer pasti guru bahasa inggris kami yang menyiapkan semua peralatan untuk ujian.

R : Menurut kamu, apakah dengan adanya TI di kelas membuat kalian lebih mudah berdiskusi, menyampaikan pikiran, atau melakukan kegiatan pelajaran interaktif lainnya dengan teman sekelas?

AWH: Jika menggunakan IT kami duduk sendiri-sendiri, lalu meja di lab bahasa itu ada pembatas jadi kami belajar secara mandiri. Kami jarang berkelompok. Kecuali setelah pembelajaran kami biasanya dibagi ke beberapa kelompok nah disitu kami bisa berdiskusi dengan teman.

Comment [WU7]: Students' feel when learning English through ICT

Comment [WU8]: The students' view on their teachers' capability

Comment [WU9]: Students' comment about their learning through ICT

Comment [WU10]: Students' enthusiasm on using ICT in learning

Comment [WU11]: Students' perception of their teachers' ability to preparing the lesson

Comment [WU12]: Students' perception about the presence of ICCT tools in the class to convey their thoughts. R : Menurutmu apakah diperlukan lagi alat TI / aplikasi / software yang dibutuhkan untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran di kelas?

AWH : Sejauh ini saya rasa sudah cukup memadai.

R : Apakah menurut kamu tes bahasa inggris yang menggunakan teknologi informasi lebih mudah atau sulit?

AWH: Menurut saya jika menggunakan teknologi informasi kemungkinan akan sulit tapi jika tidak dibiasakan dari sekarang kapan lagi.

R : Baik dek, saya ras cukup.

Comment [WU13]: Students' perception about applications needed to make learning easier.

Comment [WU14]: Students' perception about English evaluation by using ICT



Hari / Tgl : Senin / 26 Agustus 2019

Waktu : 11.34 - 11.41

Tempat : MAN 2 Soppeng

Peneliti (R)

Subjek Penelitian Ketujuh (NUH)

a. Wawancara Terbuka

R : Menurut kamu, apakah materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris itu penting?

NUH : Penting, karena itu adalah bahasa Internasional

R : Apakah menurut kamu pelajaran bahasa inggris itu mudah atau sulit?

NUH : Gampang-gampang susah. Tergantung materinya. Yang mudah itu seperti jenis teks misalnya formal dan formal invitation. tapi yang sulit itu grammarnya.

R : Coba sebutkan fasilitas TI yang dimiliki oleh sekolah yang kamu ketahui!

NUH : Printer, laptop, komputer, jaringan internet setau saya.

b. Wawancara Terfokus

R : Apakah kamu menguasai penggunaan TI? Apa sajakah yang kamu kuasai?

NUH : Yang saya kuasai berupa gadget, laptop, program komputer seperti microsoft word, excel, powerpoint, dan internet.

R : Bagaimana pendapatmu mengenai penyampaian materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris dengan menggunakan TI di kelas?

NUH : Sangat bagus karena dibandingkan dengan menggunakan buku dan papan tulis lebih menarik untuk diperhatikan jika materi disajikan dengan dengan audio dan visual

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih mudah memahami materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris jika menggunakan TI dalam penyampaian guru di kelas? Comment [WU1]: Students' ability on using ICT tools

Comment [WU2]: Students' perception towads the use of ICT in learning NUH: Iya. Lebih mudah dipahami kalau menggunakan teknologi karena kalau pakai buku rasanya banyak sekali yang harus diperhatikan tapi kalau pakai LCD cukup fokus di satu titik. Jika ditampilkan dengan video dan audio lebih menarik dibandingkan pakai buku atau guru menulis di papan tulis membuat borring.

R : Apakah kamu diperbolehkan mengakses internet secara mandiri untuk mencari topik tertentu yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

NUH : Iya kami diperbolehkan mengakses internet tapi melalui handphone kami sendiri. Namun sebelum itu, biasanya guru terlebih dahulu menyampaikan ke kami untuk membawa handphone karena tidak setiap hari kami bisa membawa hp. Jadi menyesuakan dulu dengan pelajarannya.

R : Apakah kamu merasa penggunaan perangkat TI memudahkan kamu untuk mempelajari hal baru dalam mata pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

NUH : Sangat. Karena tidak semua ada dalam buku dan yang tertulis di buku itu tidak mencakup semua aspek, jadi saya mencari referensi di internet lalu tinggal digabungkan saja materi itu.

R : Apakah menurut kamu dengan adanya penggunaan TI di sekolah dapat memudahkan untuk mencari tambahan materi diluar materi yang telah ada di buku paket?

NUH : Iya karena internet itu sangat luas jadi saya bisa dapatkan banyak informasi seperti materi tenses yang kami presentasikan tadi. Kalau di buku kan biasanya pejelasannya terbatas jadi kami mencari di internet. Saya juga biasanya buka google. Misalnya contoh teks, google translate sering sekali saya buka, contoh-contoh percakapan juga sering.

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih termotivasi untuk mempelajari materi pelajaran dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

NUH : Ya, karena lebih menarik. Lagi pula penggunaan buku kan sudah dari dulu, kalau dibuka-buka jadi borring. Kalau kita lihat layar Comment [WU3]: The material would be easy to understand by utilizing ICT

Comment [WU4]: Students are allowed to access the internet to gain information about some topics.

Comment [WU5]: The students' perception toward the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU6]: The students are allowed to access the internet to gain some informations lebih enak belajarnya. Lebih santai untuk belajar bahasa Inggris daripada pakai buku.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru dikelas menggunakan aplikasi/ software tertentu untuk membantu siswa agar lebih mudah memahami pelajaran?

NUH: Setau saya sih belum menggunakan aplikasi tertentu tapi pernah ada yang datang ke sekolah kami sosialiasi dari quipper video namun tidak banyak yang berminat makanya belum digunakan. Biasanya dalam pelajaran bahasa Inggris itu materinya dimunculkan dalam aplikasi power point lalu pakai LCD, yah dibanding pakai buku yang membuat kita malas untuk buka buku terus. Kalau pakai teknologi itu lebih mempermudah.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru di kelas sudah memanfaatkan TI dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

NUH : Ada yang sudah menggunakan ada yang belum terkhusus pelajaran bahasa inggris itu sudah menggunakan TI.

R : Apakah dengan menggunakan TI dikelas kamu merasa lebih antusias untuk menyimak pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

NUH : Iya, karena cakupannya luas. Kita tidak sekedar belajar bahasa Inggris tapi ikut belajar teknologi agar tidak ketinggalan. Apalagi saat ada slide yang bisa dilihat dan didengarkan langsung saat belajar itu sangat menarik untuk disimak karena dulunya jarang. Biasanya cuma buka buku cetak.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu gurumu menguasai hardware atau software terkait dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

NUH : Ya karena yang selalu menggunakan alat TI itu ya hanya guru bahasa Inggris. Jadi menurut saya pasti sudah menguasailah. Beda dengan guru lain yang kami belum pernah lihat mengaplikasikan TI dalam kelas.

R : Menurut kamu, apakah dengan adanya TI di kelas membuat kalian lebih mudah berdiskusi, menyampaikan pikiran, atau melakukan kegiatan pelajaran interaktif lainnya dengan teman sekelas? Comment [WU7]: Students' feel when learning English through ICT

Comment [WU8]: The students' view on their teachers' capability

Comment [WU9]: Students' comment. about their learning through ICT

Comment [WU10]: Students' enthusiasm on using ICT in learning

Comment [WU11]: Students' perception of their teachers' ability to preparing the lesson NUH : Iya karena dengan kami melihat langsung slide yang sama jadi lebih mudah untuk kami untuk menampaikan gagasan. Misalnya tadi ada materi yang kami persentasikan di depan kelas sehingga kami bisa berdiskusi dan mengundang perhatian teman-teman.

R : Menurutmu apakah diperlukan lagi alat TI / aplikasi / software yang dibutuhkan untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran di kelas?

NUH : Aplikasi audio yang bisa didengarkan langsung pengucapannya.
Karena itu kan ada di soal Ujian Nasional

R : Apakah menurut kamu tes bahasa inggris yang menggunakan teknologi informasi lebih mudah atau sulit?

NUH : Itu lebih mudah bagi saya. Karena kalau misalnya diberi tugas yang berkaitan teknologi, kita disuruh cari di internet ya langsung bisa dicari.

R : Baik dek, saya ras cukup.

Comment [WU12]: Students' perception about the presence of ICCT tools in the class to convey their thoughts.

Comment [WU13]: Students' perception about applications needed to make learning easier.

Comment [WU14]: Students' perception about the use of ICT in evaluation.





bisa dilihat sekaligus kita dengar langsung bersamaan dengan penjelasan dari guru.

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih mudah memahami materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris jika menggunakan TI dalam penyampaian guru di kelas?

SYFT: Jadi agak lebih mudah sih kak, karena misalnya pakai proyektor itu maka ada yang bisa kami lihat sambil gurunya menerangkan Kita juga bisa mendengar sekaligus melihat. Jadi lebih mudah dipahami. Lebih semangat juga karena kalau pakai proyektor ada rasa ingin tahu ke materi itu. Jadinya kita lebih antusias untuk bisa memahami materinya

R : Apakah kamu diperbolehkan mengakses internet secara mandiri untuk mencari topik tertentu yang berkaitan dengan pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

SYFT Ya diperbolehkan, kak, Karena biasanya kita dikasi tugas yang akan dipresentasikan di kelas. Jadi materinya harus kami cari sendiri di internet.

R : Apakah kamu merasa penggunaan perangkat TI memudahkan kamu untuk mempelajari hal baru dalam mata pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

SYFT: Ya kak. Misalnya kami ada tugas untuk presentasikan suatu materi. Jadi selain materi itu, kita juga bisa belajar bagaimana berbicara di depan umum pakai bahasa Inggris.

R : Apakah menurut kamu dengan adanya penggunaan TI di sekolah dapat memudahkan untuk mencari tambahan materi diluar materi yang telah ada di buku paket?

SYFT: Sangat. Sangat memudahkan, kak Karena internet cakupannya luas.

Jadi selain materi dibuku, di internet itu ada materi tambahan.

Apalagi pencariannya juga lebih mudah karena kita bisa langsung searching. Tapi ada juga sih sisi buruknya, kan misalnya saat ada tugas dikasi soal uraian untuk minta pendapat kita tapi kalau di searching di google jawabannya langsung muncul semua. Jadi siswa

Comment [WU3]: The material would be easy to understand if the teacher use ICT on learning

Comment [WU4]: Students are allowed to access the internet to gain information about some topics.

Comment [WU5]: The students' perception toward the use of ICT in learning

Comment [WU6]: The students are allowed to access the internet to gain some informations yang memang tidak mau belajar itu bisa meyakini begitu saja tanpa memahami

R : Apakah kamu merasa lebih termotivasi untuk mempelajari materi pelajaran dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

SYFT : Iya, kalau guru memanfaatkan teknologi itu memancing rasa keingintahuan karena penyampaian materinya menarik. Berbeda dengan pakai buku yang rasanya penjelasannya berbelit-belit.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru dikelas menggunakan aplikasi/ software tertentu untuk membantu siswa agar lebih mudah memahami pelajaran?

SYFT : Sejauh ini masih mengandalkan power point kak

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru di kelas sudah memanfaatkan TI dalam menyampaikan materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

SYFT : Iya sudah kak, karena kita biasanya menggunakan laptop dan LCD untuk pembelajaran.

R : Apakah dengan menggunakan TI dikelas kamu merasa lebih antusias untuk menyimak pelajaran bahasa Inggris?

SYFT : Terkadang lebih muncul rasa penasaran jika slidenya menarik. Jadi ada rasa ingin tahu ke materi itu. Jadinya kita lebih antusias untuk bisa memahami materinya.

R : Apakah bapak / ibu guru sudah menguasai hardware atau software terkait dengan penggunaan TI di kelas?

SYFT : Ya menurut saya sih kak pasti sudah menguasai karena tiap pelajaran gurunya memanfaatkan itu.

R : Menurut kamu, apakah dengan adanya TI di kelas membuat kalian lebih mudah berdiskusi, menyampaikan pikiran, atau melakukan kegiatan pelajaran interaktif lainnya dengan teman sekelas?

SYFT: Biasanya kalau ada tugas kelompok itu ada yang kurang aktif, kak.

Ada beberapa teman yang masih belum mahir menggunakan laptop
dan tidak mau belajar. Jadi kadang tugas yang harusnya dikerjakan
secara kelompok itu hanya dikerjakan oleh satu orang saja. Lalu
yang lain tinggal melilhat dan mendengar saja.

Comment [WU7]: Students' feeling when learning English through ICT

Comment [WU8]: The students' view on their teachers' capability

Comment [WU9]: Students' comment about their learning through ICT

Comment [WU10]: Students' enthusiasm on using ICT in learning

Comment [WU11]: Students' perception of their teachers' ability to preparing the lesson

Comment [WU12]: Students' perception about the presence of ICT tools in the class to convey their thoughts. R : Menurutmu apakah diperlukan lagi alat TI / aplikasi / software yang dibutuhkan untuk membantu mempermudah proses pembelajaran di kelas?

SYFT: Mungkin untuk perangkat keras seperti speaker karena kadang suara dari laptop saja itu kurang jelas. Misalnya kemarin kami diputarkan film. Itu suaranya kurang jelas. Jadi susah bagi kami untuk mengikuti penyebutan bahasanya.

R : Apakah menurut kamu tes bahasa inggris yang menggunakan teknologi informasi lebih mudah atau sulit?

SYFT : Pasti sebelum kita disuruh untuk mengerjakan kita diarahkan atau diajarkan dulu bagaimana caranya kak, jadi mudah saja. Apalagi menambah ilmu baru lagi biar tidak ketinggalan.

R : Baik, saya ras cukup. Terima kasih.

Comment [WU13]: Students' perception about applications needed to make learning easier.

Comment [WU14]: Students' perception about English evaluation by using ICT



ANALISIS DAN REDUKSI DATA HASIL WAWANCARA TERHADAP GURU

Variabal / Indilator	Nama Informan & Transkrip Wawancara			Haail Dadulsai	Vasimaulan
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		1. Making The	Lesson Plan		
Teachers' response	on the use of ICT for makin	g the lesson plan		ſ _C	
Apakah bapak / ibu merancang rencana pengajaran bahasa Inggris dengan memanfaatkan perangkat ICT?	Iya, karena rancangan pembelajaran saat ini memang harus seperti itu. Disini juga saya	Ya, tentunya. Sebagai seorang guru wajib punya rancangan pembelajaran sebelum mengajar di kelas yang harus kami susun. Jadi sebelum mengajar memang sudah harus kami siapkan. Karena sebagai pengajar, kami memang harus selalu membawa rancangan pembelajaran. Bagi	Iya karena di RPP tertulis menggunakan laptop dan LCD. Karena disini juga buku K13 yang edisi revisi belum itu belum terlalu memadai jumlahnya jadi kami menggunakan buku elektronik saat mengajar di kelas. Ya, sangat membantulah untuk proses pembelajaran di kelas.	bahan materi yang cukup lengkap semua, file dalam bentuk audio ada, visual ada, mau yang British accent ada, American accent ada. Hasil browsing di internet. Saya punya materi dari 'Kangguru Radio English' punya Australia, sekarang sih sudah tutup programnya. Bagus sekali programnya untuk pengemabangan	Menurut para guru, mereka masing-masing selalu memiliki rencanarencana pengajaran bahasa Inggris dengan memanfaatkan perangkat TI, hal tersebut ditunjukkan dengan menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus, file dalam bentuk audio ada, visual ada, mau yang British accent ada, American accent ada. Hasil browsing di internet. Saya punya materi

RE

menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. 2. Bagi scorang guru itu penting sekali. Bahan itu disusun di komputer. Namun sayangnya belum ada aplitasi khusus yang saya tahu untuk membuatnya. Jadi kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan silabus. 3. di RPP tertulis menggunakan					The second secon	
kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. Radio Englist disesuaikan saja dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. Radio Englist disesuaikan saja dengan sebab hal ini tela menjadi standa baku dalam RP K13.	Variabal / Indikator	Nama Informan & Transkrip Wawancara			Hasil Daduksi	Vasimpular
menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. 1. Bagi seorang guru itu penting sekali. Bahan itu disusun di komputer. Namun sayangnya belum ada aplikasi khusus yang saya tahu untuk membuatnya. Jadi kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan silabus. 2. Bagi seorang guru itu penting sekali. Bahan itu disusun di komputer. Namun sayangnya belum ada aplikasi khusus yang saya tahu untuk membuatnya. Jadi kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. 3. di RPP tertulis menggunakan	variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Keduksi	Kesimpulan
Karena disini juga			kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan		tinggal disesuaikan saja dengan Kompetensi Dasar. 2. Bagi seorang guru itu penting sekali. Bahan itu disusun di komputer. Namun sayangnya belum ada aplikasi khusus yang saya tahu untuk membuatnya. Jadi kami hanya menggunakan format file di computer lalu disusun dengan menyesuaikan dengan silabus. 3. di RPP tertulis menggunakan laptop dan LCD.	Radio English' punya Australia sebab hal ini telah menjadi standar baku dalam RPF

PAREPARE

Y OF ST

77	Nama Informan & Transkrip Wawancara			II. all Dadalas	TZ 1 1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
				buku K13 yang edisi revisi belum itu belum terlalu memadai jumlahnya jadi kami menggunakan buku elektronik saat mengajar di kelas.	
Apakah bapak / ibu merasa penggunaan perangkat ICT akan mempermudah proses pengajaran bahasa Inggris di kelas?	Bagi saya mudah sekali ya. Siswa akan mudah menyimak dengan dibantu sound system atau earphone. Misalnya saya mau menjelaskan soal-soal Ujian Nasional kepada siswa kelas tiga ya saya menggunkan ICT untuk memudahkan saya agar tidak lagi berteriakteriak di dalam kelas. Anak-anak juga lebih dimudahkan lagi dengan melihat monitor.	Tentu saja sangat mempermudah apabila menggunakan alat TI seperti komputer, LCD, laptop. Hanya saja kan komputer tidak bisa dipindahtempatkan atau dibawa kemanamana, khusus digunakan di laboratorium bahasa saja. Tapi penggunaan laptop dan LCD di dalam kelas sebenarnya sudah sangat mempermudah	begirtu terbatasnya informasi yang kita peroleh jadi kita harus	1. Bagi saya mudah sekali. Siswa akan mudah menyimak dengan dibantu sound system atau earphone.	penggunaan perangkat TI ini akan mempermudah proses pembelajaran bahasa Inggris, hal tersebut karena siswa akan mudah menyimak dengan dibantu sound system atau earphone, pada aspek penggunaan TI jaringan internet membantu karena begirtu terbatasnya

PAREPARE

Variabel / Indikator Nama Informan & Transkrip Waw		ancara	Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan	
variabel / indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		proses pembelajaran. Kalau tidak ada teknologi mungkin saya tidak tau lagi bagaimana caranya untuk mengajar karena buku sekarang ya begitu atau misalnya jika tidak ada teknologi maka kemungkinan saya harus kemana-mana lagi untuk mencari buku yang sesuai dengan silabus.		itu sangat membantu sebagai tambahan materi.	peroleh jadi kita harus banyak mencari dan tentunya internet itu sangat membantu sebagai tambahan materi.
		2. Developing Teachi	ng Materials	- ()	
Teachers' response on ICT	Tuse for developing teaching	1 0			
Sebelum mengajar di kelas, apakah bapak / ibu menyiapkan materi	Tugas guru memang harus seperti itu. Jadi kita	Saya pribadi sebelum	mengajar terlebih	1. saya kan sudah punya folder yang berisi bahan	Dari apa yang disampaikan oleh para guru, sebelum
pembelajaran untuk siswa? Ceritakan!	dari awal. Tapi saya kan sudah punya folder yang berisi bahan	dahulu memperhatikan	materi yang akan dijelaskan dan apa	pembelajaran, jadi saya tinggal memilah-milah	mengajar, mereka wajib menyiapkan
	pembelajaran, jadi saya tinggal memilah-milah materi yang sesuai		yang harus siswa cari di internet.	materi yang sesuai dengan KD.	semua materi ajar, hal ini dikarenakan setiap guru dituntut untuk menyesuaikan
	dengan KD.	banyak hal mengenai		2. sebagai guru ee	materi dengan

W W

V/- ::-11 / To 1:14 - :	Nama Inf	Nama Informan & Transkrip Wawancara		II. di De deled	W11
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		materi yang akan dibawakan di kelas. Saya tidak begitu saja masuk di kelas kemudian langsung menyampaikan materi pelajaran. Karena memang sebagai guru ee kami dituntut		kami dituntut untuk menyesuaikan materi dengan standar yang harus dicapai. Misalnya di kelas XI iu ada capaian yang harus	dicapai. Misalnya di kelas XI iu ada capaian yang harus dicapai semester ini. Atau bisa dikatakan ada Kompetensi Dasar (KD) yang harus diselesaikan di
		untuk menyesuaikan materi dengan standar yang harus dicapai. Misalnya di kelas XI iu ada capaian yang		dicapai semester ini. Atau bisa dikatakan ada Kompetensi Dasar (KD) yang harus	semester ini juga.
		harus dicapai semester ini. Atau bisa dikatakan ada Kompetensi Dasar (KD) yang harus diselesaikan di semester ini juga. Maka sebelum masuk mengajar, ya terlebih dahulu saya mencari materi seperti apa itu, daan sebagainya.		diselesaikan di semester ini juga.	
Apakah bapak / ibu	Ya pastinya, sebagai	Ya, tentunya. Seperti	Selama ini masih	1. Saya mencari dan	Dari apa yang

Variabel / Indilator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Dadulasi	Vasimuulan
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
merancang materi	guru professional kita	saya jelaskan tadi	mengikuti RPP tapi	mengumpulkan	disampaikan oleh
pembelajaran bahasa	wajib melakukan hal	bahwa setelah	jika pembahasannya	hal-hal yang	para guru terkait
Inggris dengan	demikian. Tapi seperti	membaca silabus dan	tidak ada maka saya	terkait dengan	dengan materi ajar
memanfaatkan TI?	saya katakan tadi saya	memperhatikan KD	mencari referensi di	materi itu di	yang menggunakan
Ceritakan seperti apa!	sudah punya folder-	yang hendak dicapai.	internet. Saya biasa	internet.	alat TI menyatakan
	folder bahan	Maka saya akan	mencari referensi	Kemudian saya	bahwa sebelum
	pembelajaran. Jadi	mencari dan	materi mengajar di	rangkum, lalu	mengajar mereka
	tinggal menyesuaikan	mengumpulkan hal-	internet untuk mencari	menyajikannya	mencari hal-hal yang
	saja dengan silabus.	hal yang terkait	contoh selain yang	dalam bentuk	berkaitan dengan
		dengan materi itu di	ada di RPP dan	slide power point.	materi ajar ataupun
		internet. Kemudian	silabus karena	1 _	referensi
		saya rangkum, lalu	terkadang juga apa	mencari referensi	menggunakan
		menyajikannya dalam	yang ada dibuku itu	materi mengajar	internet, selain yang
		bentuk slide power	terlalu monoton atau	di internet untuk	ada di RPP dan
		point.	contoh-contohnya	mencari contoh	silabus karena
		V	kurang jadi kami cari	selain yang ada di	terkadang juga apa
			di internet untuk lebih	RPP dan silabus	yang ada dibuku itu
			memudahkan kami	karena terkadang	
		The state of the s	juga sebagai guru	juga apa yang ada	contoh-contohnya
		26.	untuk memahami	dibuku itu terlalu	
			materi.	monoton atau	
				contoh-contohnya	
Apakah bapak / ibu	Ya jaman sekarang ini	ee yah terkadang	Untuk saat ini masih		Dari penyampaian
mengemas pelajaran	kita rata-rata pakai	saya menggunakan	secara visual karena	pakai kedua-	guru mengenai
secara visual / audio	kedua-duanya. Ada	kedua hal tersebut,	saya belum pernah	duanya. Ada	pengemasan
visual atau keduanya?	visualnya ada audionya.	audio dan visual. Tapi	untuk penggunaan	visualnya ada	palajaran
	Sama dengan di Ujian	saat ini lebih	audio itu di kelas.	audionya. Sama	menggunakan audio

TY OF ST

V	Nama Inf	Forman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	II. di D. dalad	W!1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	Nasional. Jadi kita sambil melatih anakanak kelas tiga ini untuk terbiasa dengan aspekaudio dan visual.	seringnya visual saja, audio saya jarang karena masih agak kerepotan untuk selalu membawa speaker setiap akan mengajar.Kecuali jika anak-anak saya arahkan ke lab nah disitu gampang untuk mengaplikasikan materi yang berbau audio.	ARD	dengan di Ujian Nasional. Jadi kita sambil melatih anak-anak kelas tiga ini untuk terbiasa dengan aspek audio dan visual. 2. Lebih seringnya visual saja, audio saya jarang karena masih agak kerepotan	visual dalam penyampaian pelajaran di kelas, mereka menyampaikan bahwa rata-rata pakai kedua-duanya. Ada visualnya ada audionya. Sama dengan di Ujian Nasional. Jadi kita sambil melatih anakanak kelas tiga ini
Anakah hanak / ibu iyaa	Macalah matarinya itu	Modal nambalajaran		untuk selalu membawa speaker setiap akan mengajar. 3. Untuk saat ini masih secara visual karena saya belum pernah untuk penggunaan audio itu di kelas.	untuk terbiasa dengan aspek audio dan visual. Namun lebih seringnya visual saja, audio saya jarang karena masih agak kerepotan untuk selalu membawa speaker setiap akan mengajar.
Apakah bapak / ibu juga membuat materi-materi		Model pembelajaran saya kan memang		1. Kurikulum berubah isi tetap	Mengenai materi interaktif dengan
			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		

N OF STA

Maniahat / Indilata	Nama Inf	Forman & Transkrip Waw	/ancara	IIIII D. Juli-I	W
variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Keduksi	Kesimpuian
interaktif dengan menggunakan ICT yang tidak terdapat pada buku panduan? (Seperti kuis interaktif, dll)		TMR	MRB melakukan hal tersebut.	Hasil Reduksi sama, jadi saya masih pakai materi-materi itu. Tinggal metodenya saja yang saya buat bebeda. 2. menurut saya materi di internet itu lebih bervariasi. Jadi selain memberikan materi seperti biasanya, saya juga bisa belajar dari youtube. Disitu kan ada	bahwa sekalipun kondisi kurikulum berubah isi tetap sama, jadi saya masih pakai materi- materi itu. Tinggal metodenya saja yang
		materi yang interaktif. Misalnya anak-anak diajak main game, yang mengandung unsur pelajarannya.		contoh-contoh materi yang interaktif. Misalnya anak- anak diajak main game, yang mengandung unsur pelajarannya.	selain memberikan materi seperti biasanya, saya juga bisa belajar dari youtube. Disitu kan ada contoh-contoh materi yang interaktif.

RY OF ST

i	ı	i	i
I	L	J.	J
j	á	'n.	d
ı	L	1	_
۰	•		=

Variabel / Indikator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
variaber / murkator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
				3. Saya belum	
				pernah juga	
				melakukan hal	
				tersebut.	
	CACTO C	3. Creating Innovati	ve Teaching		
±	use of ICT for creating inno		7.5	🗀	3.6
Menurut bapak / ibu	Iya, sangat antusias		Menurut saya, ya		
apakah suasana belajar		Siswa sangat aktif	suasana lebih	antusias sekali.	penggunaan TI
bahasa inggris dikelas lebih interaktif dan	kita hanya berbicara di	dalam pembelajaran bahasa Inggris	interaktif antara saya	Berbeda ketika	dalam kelas bahasa Inggris lebih
antusias dengan adanya	depannya secara langsung dengan metode	bahasa Inggris menggunakan	dan siswa. Begitupun antara siswa yang satu	kita hanya berbicara di	Inggris lebih interaktif dan siswa
penggunaan ICT dalam		teknologi. Kalau	dengan siswa yang satu	depannya secara	lebih antusias,
proses belajar?	hanya membuang tenaga,	dulunya saat guru	lain. Jika saya	langsung dengan	menurut observasi
proses serajar.	dan efisiensi waktu tidak	mengajar dengan	perhatikan siswa lebih	metode ceramah,	guru berbeda ketika
	terkontrol. Tapi kalau	metode ceramah,	aktif karena buku	pertama kita	guru hanya berbicara
	pakai TI anak-anak bisa	kadang siswa jadi	revisi k13 hanya	hanya membuang	di depannya secara
	diarahkan dengan baik	suntuk. Jadi kalau	berjumlah 1-3 buku	tenaga, dan	langsung dengan
	agar suasana	dengan bantuan	untuk guru satu dan	efisiensi waktu	metode ceramah,
	pembelajaran tetap	teknologi kan kita bisa	selebihnya untuk	tidak terkontrol.	pertama hanya
	hidup.	beri mereka game atau	siswa jdi biasanya	Tapi kalau pakai	membuang tenaga,
		hiburan lain bagi	siswa tidak fokus dan	TI anak-anak bisa	dan efisiensi waktu
		mereka setelah	mereka malas	diarahkan dengan	
		pemberian materi itu	membuka buku tapi	baik agar suasana	jika menggunakan
		untuk mengaktifkan	jika menggunakan	pembelajaran	TI anak-anak bisa
		kembali semangatnya.	media dengan audio	tetap hidup.	diarahkan dengan
		Ya bisa dikatakan	siswa lebih aktif		
		teknologi itu bisa juga	karena bisa melihat	antusias. Siswa	pembelajaran tetap

i	ı	i	i
I	L	J.	J
j	á	'n.	d
ı	L	1	_
۰	•		=

V	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	II!! D - 4-1!	IZ ! 1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		dipakai untuk <i>ice</i> breaking di kelas.	dan mendengar langsung. Apalagi jika seperti laptop dengan tampilan power point.	sangat aktif dalam pembelajaran bahasa Inggris menggunakan teknologi. 3. Ya suasana lebih interaktif antara saya dan siswa. Begitupun antara siswa yang satu dengan siswa yang lain.	hidup
Apakah siswa lebih termotivasi untuk belajar hal baru dengan adanya konsep pembelajaran berbasis ICT ini?	Iya, tentu saja.	Ya tentu saja menurut saya. Teknologi itu kan memang menarik untuk generasi muda yah. Nah jika disandaingkan dengan pembelajaran ya tentu akan membuat siswa lebih tertatik juga untuk belajar.	pelajaran saya itu misalnnya saja ajak mereka untuk bermain drama misalnya yang belum pernah mereka melihat seperti apa modelnya, tapi saat diperlihatkan contoh video mereka lebih paham.	menurut saya. Teknologi itu kan memang menarik untuk generasi muda	membuat siswa lebih termotivasi dalam mempelajari hal baru, sebab tekhnologi adalah hal yang menarik bagi generasi muda.
Apakah bapak / ibu merasa bahwa perangkat ICT memudahkan proses		Menurut saya, dalam pengajaran bahasa Inggris itu sangat	itu sangat	 Iya tentu saja. Saya sangat senang sekali 	Dari apa yang disampaikan oleh para guru mengenai

ı		×
L	ı	J
5		7
Г	٦	r

Variabel / Indikator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
variaber / indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
pembelajaran bahasa	TI di lab ini. Karena	bagus menggunakan	proses pembelajaran	dengan adanya	
Inggris dalam kelas?	sebelum ada perangkat-	teknologi karena di	di kelas. Apalagi	peragkat TI di lab	menggunakan TI
	perangkat ini, saya harus			ini.	dalam proses
	kesana kemari membawa	guru, hal itu juga	edisi revisi belum itu	2. bahasa Inggris itu	
	peralatan seperti sound		belum terlalu	sangat bagus	
	system danLCD.	, ,		menggunakan	mereka menyatakan
	Sekarang kan tidak perlu			teknologi karena	
	lagi, cukup siswa saja			di samping	_
	yang datang kesini. Saya			memudahkan	samping
	juga tidak perllu repot-	-	mengajar di kelas.	guru, hal itu juga	
	repot lagi menuliskan	1		membuat siswa	3 0
	materi di papan tulis.			tertarik dan yang	
	Intinya ya	menuliskan materi		paling penting	
	memudahkanlah.	pelajarannya dipapan		adalah dapat	-
		tulis. lalu siswa		mengefesienkan	mengefesienkan
		disuruh untuk		waktu	waktu, apalagi disini
		menyalin. Itu kan		3. menurut saya TI	, ,
		tentunya bu <mark>tuh wak</mark> tu		itu sangat	
		yang banyak. Kalau		membantulah	belum terlalu
		menggunakan		untuk proses	memadai jumlahnya
		semacam LCD kan		pembelajaran di	
		materinya s <mark>udah siap,</mark>		kelas. Apalagi	
		tinggal dibuka lalu		disini buku K13	
		diejelaskan seperti		yang edisi revisi	
		apa. Jadi ya menurut		belum itu belum	
		saya lebih bagus saat		terlalu memadai	
		pakai teknologi.		jumlahnya	

/	Nama Informan & Transkrip Wawancara				
ariabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB		

Variabel / Indikator		orman & Transkrip Waw		Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
· uruoor / mamator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Thom Readill	Hosimpalan
]	
Apakah dengan	Sangat mudah ya, karena	Untuk hal ini sangat	Saya rasa sangat	1. Sangat mudah ya,	Menurut guru,
menggunakan perangkat	dia terfokus di monitor.	ada perbedaannya.	terbantu dengan TI.	karena dia	mendapatkan
ICT ini lebih mudah	Jadi kita pintar-pintar	Saya perhatikan waktu	Mereka selama ini	terfokus di	perhatian siswa di
mendapatkan perhatian	saja untuk mengontrol	kelas X saat saya	yang hanya monoton	monitor.	kelas lebih mudah
penuh dari siswa saat	mereka agar tetap	masih baru di sekolah	melihat buku	2. sekarang, ketika	dengan
mengajar?	konsentrasi dan fokus ke	ini dimana saya tidak	terkadang mereka	saya masuk di	menggunakan TI,
	monitor.	menggunakan	acuh tapi jika	kelas lalu	sebab siswa akan
		perangkat TI apapun,	dibentuk berkelompok	menjelaskan	lebih fokus di
		saya hanya	dan saya datang	dengan bantuan	monitor, dan
		menggunakan metode	mengahampiri setiap	TI ya saya	membuat mereka
		ceramah dan media	kelompok mereka	rasakan ada	lebih antusias dalam
		papan tulis. Saya	lebih bisa	perbedaan di	belajar
		perhatikan siswa	mendengarkan apa	kelas XI saat ini.	
		sangat malas untuk	yang disampaikan.	Saya lihat anak-	
		menyimak materi		anak sangat	
		yang saya sampaikan.		antusias.	
		Berbeda dengan		3. Saya rasa sangat	
		sekarang, ketika saya		terbantu dengan	
		masuk di <mark>kelas la</mark> lu		TI.	
		menjelaskan dengan		S	
		bantuan TI ya saya		Ι	
		rasakan ada perbedaan			
		di kelas XI saat ini.		0	
		Saya lihat anak-anak		-	
		sangat antusias.		Ш	
Bagaimana respon siswa	Ya tentunya siswa lebih	Saya bandingkan	Jika saya perhatikan	1. Ya tentunya siswa	Menurut guru respon

77 ' 1 1 / T 1'1 .	Nama Ir	forman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	II 'ID 11'	17 ' 1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
saat belajar bahasa Inggris di kelas dengan pemanfaatan ICT?	tertarik untuk mengikuti pelajaran ya. Saya perhatikan jarang sekali ada siswa yang mengantuk atau tidak memperhatikan pelajaran.	dengan sebelum saya menggunakan teknologi untuk mengajar dengan	siswa lebih aktif karena buku revisi	lebih tertarik untuk mengikuti pelajaran ya. Saya perhatikan jarang sekali ada siswa yang mengantuk atau tidak memperhatikan pelajaran. 2. Ketika saya tampilkan	antusias dan bersemangat, jarang sekali ada siswa yang mengantuk atau tidak memperhatikan
		menerima pelajaran seperti hanya terpaksa saja. Tapi ketika saya tampilkan pelajaran	dengan audio siswa lebih aktif karena bisa melihat dan mendengar langsung.	pelajaran dalam bentuk <i>slide</i> dan ditampilkan dengan bantuan	mudah memahami ketika tampilkan pelajaran dalam bentuk <i>slide</i> dan
		dalam bentuk slide dan ditampilkan dengan bantuan LCD, saya perhatikan mereka tertarik dan fokus ke layar.	laptop dengan tampilan power point.	LCD, saya perhatikan mereka tertarik dan fokus ke layar. 3. Jika saya perhatikan siswa lebih aktif	bantuan LCD, saya perhatikan mereka tertarik dan fokus ke layar.
Apakah dalam mengajar	Ya saya sangat	_	Bergantung dari		
bapak / ibu memperbolehkan siswa	membolehkan. Jadi mereka akan mudah		materi ya. Jika ada pembahasan yang	membolehkan. Jadi mereka akan	pelajaran berlangsung ada 2
mengakses internet di kelas terkait dengan	untuk mengerjakar tugasnya. Apalagi	kelas. Karena saya	mana mereka memang	mudah untuk mengerjakan	guru yang menyatakan

i		i		i	
ı	ļ	J	L	J	l
j	d	6		d	ĺ
ı	L	J	ľ	_	
-	٩	-	۰	-	ť

X7 ' 1 1 / T 1'1 /	Nama Inf	Forman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	II 'ID 11'	17 ' 1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
tugas?	tuntutan kurikulum	mereka saat disuruh	beberapa referensi	tugasnya. Apalagi	memperbolehkan
	sekarang kan siswa	membawa handphone,	dari internet ya boleh	tuntutan	siswanya mengakses
	dituntut untuk mencari	malah	saja. Mengingat juga	kurikulum	internet karena
	sendiri.	disalahgunakan. Jadi	koleksi dari	sekarang kan	tuntutan kurikulum
		saya putuskan mereka	perpustakaan terbatas.	siswa dituntut	sekarang kan siswa
		tidak boleh	Apalagi adanya	untuk mencari	dituntut untuk
		menggunakan hp dan	internet kan materinya	sendiri.	mencari sendiri.
		mengakses internet di	jadi tidak monoton	2. Saya pribadi tidak	Namun ada juga
		kelas. Jika alasannya	tapi lebih bervariasi	mengizinkan	guru yang tidak
		untuk mencari arti	karena banyak contoh	siswa untuk akses	±
		dari kosakata yang	yang bisa dilihat di	internet di kelas.	siswa mengakses
		sulit ya maka itu saya	internet.	Karena saya	*
		wajibkan mereka		pernah mendapati	
		membawa kamus		mereka saat	
		cetak atau boleh juga		disuruh membawa	membawa
		kamus elektronik		handphone, malah	_
		(seperti alfa-link).		disalahgunakan.	disalahgunakan. Jadi
		Bila alasan <mark>nya unt</mark> uk		Jadi saya	
		mencari materi		putuskan mereka	mereka tidak boleh
		tambahan di internet		tidak boleh	
		ya saya tugaskan		menggunakan hp	dan mengakses
		mencarinya setelah		dan mengakses	internet di kelas.
		sepulang sekolah saja.		internet di kelas.	
		Atau bisa juga		3. Bergantung dari	
		sebelum pelajaran itu.		materi ya. Jika	
		Karena sebelumnya		ada pembahasan	
		kan saya memang	-	yang mana	

N OF STA

Variabel / Indilator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Dadulssi	Vasimuulan
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		sudah menyampaikan materi selanjutnya kepada mereka. Jadi saya persilakan mereka untuk mencari di internet untuk memperkuat		mereka memang harus mencari beberapa referensi dari internet ya boleh saja.	
		pemahaman tentang materi itu sebelum masuk ke kelas. Nah dari sini juga ada sisi positifnya jadi sebelum saya		NSTITL	
		jelaskan, anak-anak sudah punya bayangan		VI :	
		tentang materi tersebut karena terlebih dahulu		JIMI	
		membacanya di internet.		2	
Menurut bapak / ibu, apakah dengan ICT akan	Sebenarnya tergantung siswanya, kalau memang	Ya, menurut saya menggunakan ICT	Menurut saya, tentu mereka sudah	keberadaan	Dari apa yang disampaikan oleh
memudahkan siswa untuk lebih memahami	mereka punya niat untuk belajar maka pelajaran	dapat mempermudah siswa agar cepat	mendapatkan materi dibuku, ditambah dari	perangkat ICT yang ada di lab.	para guru alat ICT akan memudahkan
materi pelajaran bahasa Inggris? Jelaskan!	akan mudah dipahami begitupun sebaliknya. Tapi ya say <mark>a amati</mark>	memahami materi. Contohnya di slide power point itu kan	internet dan juga dari buku elektronik itu saya rasa sangat	bahasa ini sangat membantu peningkatan	siswa untuk lebih memahami materi pelajaran bahasa

N OF STA

Variabel / Indikator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Haail Dadulsai	Vasimuulan
variabel / indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	keberadaan perangkat	guru memberikan	membantu	kemampuan	Inggris, hal tersebut
	ICT yang ada di lab.	pengertian secara	memperkuat	termasuk di	berdasarkan
	bahasa ini sangat	rinci, contohcontoh	pemahaman mereka	speaking dan	observasi guru,
	membantu peningkatan		tentang materi yang	listening siswa.	bahwa keberadaan
	kemampuan termasuk di		akan mereka terima	111	perangkat ICT yang
	speaking dan listening		berhubung sudah	sudah	ada di lab. bahasa
	siswa.	dibaca sebaik-baiknya	, ,	mendapatkan	ini sangat membantu
		untuk bisa memahami	sudah diterima.	materi dibuku,	peningkatan
		materi. Hal itulah		ditambah dari	kemampuan
		yang kadang membuat		internet dan juga	termasuk di speaking
		siswa malah menjadi		dari buku	dan listening siswa.
		bingung, karena		elektronik itu saya	Kemudian materi
		biasanya materi yang		rasa sangat	yang di dapat siswa
		mereka baca di buku		membantu	dari internet dan
		itu penjelasannya		memperkuat	buku elektronik itu
		berbelit-belit. Itu		pemahaman	saya rasa sangat
		berbeda jika		mereka tentang	membantu
		ditampilkan melalui		materi yang akan	memperkuat
		slide, materinya akan		mereka terima	pemahaman mereka
		lebih fokus dan lebih		berhubung sudah	tentang materi yang
		terinci.		banyak referensi	akan mereka terima
				yang sudah	berhubung sudah
				diterima. 3. Materi yang	banyak referensi yang sudah diterima,
				3. Materi yang mereka baca di	ditambah siswa lebih
				buku itu	mudah menangkap
				penjelasannya	maksud dari slide
				penjerasannya	maksuu uan shuc

TS OF ST

쀯	i					ı	ı
W		L		Ļ			l
	,	a			d	d	į
]			_	

V	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	TT!1 D - 4-1!	V ' 1	
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan	
				berbelit-belit. Itu	Ppt dibandingkan	
				berbeda jika	yang mereka baca di	
				ditampilkan	buku itu	
				melalui slide,	penjelasannya	
				materinya akan	berbelit-belit. Itu	
				lebih fokus dan	berbeda jika	
				lebih terinci.	ditampilkan melalui	
		A			slide, materinya akan	
				_	lebih fokus dan lebih	
				I	terinci.	
Apakah dalam mengajar	Kalau berbicara tentang	Belum ada yang	Untuk saat ini belum	1	Menurut guru	
bapak / ibu	aplikasi khusus yang	spesifik sih, seperti	pernah menggunakan	tentang aplikasi	mengenai	
menggunakan program	berkaitan pembelajaran	edmodo, google	aplikasi.	khusus yang	penggunaan program	
aplikasi / software	bahasa Inggris belum ada	classroom, dll. Hanya		berkaitan	aplikasi / software	
pembelajaran ICT	ya. Paling saya punya	berupa grup WA.		pembelajaran	pembelajaran TI	
tertentu? Sebutkan jika	offline dictionary. Tapi	Dimana setiap guru		bahasa Inggris	tertentu, mereka	
ada!	kalau berbicara aplikasi	disini punya grup		belum ada ya.	menyatakan bahwa	
	di lab <mark>oratorium</mark> bahasa	tersendiri dengan		Paling saya punya		
	ini ya jelas ada	kelas yan <mark>g diaj</mark> ar.		offline dictionary.	berkaitan	
	aplikasinya.	Grup ini		Tapi kalau	pembelajaran bahasa	
		mempermudah bagi		berbicara aplikasi	Inggris belum ada	
		kami para guru dan		di laboratorium	ya. Paling saya	
		juga siswa. Misalnya		bahasa ini ya jelas	punya offline	
		ada tugas yang		ada aplikasinya.	dictionary. Tapi	
		diberikan di kelas lalu		2. Belum ada yang		
		ada siswa yang belum		spesifik sih,	aplikasi di	
		paham, nah di grup itu		seperti edmodo,	laboratorium bahasa	

N OF STA

Variabel / Indikator	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
variaber / murkator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Keuuksi	Kesiiipuiaii
		bisa mereka tanyakan.		google classroom,	ini ya jelas ada
		Selain itu, grup juga		dll. Hanya berupa	aplikasinya. Atau
		bisa dipakai untuk		grup WA. Dimana	saat berkomunikasi
		menngontrol pelajaran		setiap guru disini	dengan siswa, guru
		siswa. Misalnya juga		punya grup	menggunakan grup
		ada rapat mendadak,		tersendiri dengan	WA. Dimana setiap
		jadi saya beri mereka		kelas yang diajar.	guru disini punya
		tugas melalui grup		Grup ini	grup tersendiri
		whatsapp.		mempermudah	dengan kelas yang
				bagi kami para	diajar. Grup ini
				guru dan juga	mempermudah bagi
				siswa.	kami para guru dan
				7	juga siswa.
		Evaluation of Students' l			
	use of ICT for evaluating th				D 1
Apakah siswa lebih	Jadi sejauh ini di kelas			4	Dalam pengerjaan
termotivasi untuk lebih	XII saya memang			bisa	tugas mandiri tugas
mandiri dalam	mewajibakan mereka		unutk mengerjakan	menyelesaikan	kelas yang
menyelesaikan tugas	untuk membawa		_	tugas dengan	membutuhkan
yang diberikan dengan	handphone yang bisa mengakses intenet untuk			cepat jika membuka	inovasi dalam tugas
mengakses internet?				internet. Bahkan	dengan mengakses internet, siswa
	mengerjakan tugasnya. Saya lihat mereka bisa	_	1 0		nampak lebih cepat
	menyelesaikan tugas	tensisnya bukan lagi		saya lihat terkadang mereka	jika membuka
	dengan cepat jika	yang simple present,		buka aplikasi	internet. Bahkan
	membuka internet.	past & future saja.	lewat internet. Jadi	penyedia Tanya	guru lihat terkadang
	Bahkan saya lihat		mereka tidak pusing	jawab begitu.	siswa buka aplikasi
	Dankan Saya imat	Tapi salah salahya ada	mereka tidak pasing	Jawao oegita.	515 wa baka apiikasi

Variabel / Indileston	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hasil Dadulesi	Vasimuulan
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	terkadang mereka buka aplikasi penyedia Tanya jawab begitu. Lalu ketika saya beri tugas untuk	sebelum masuk di present perfect itu kan mereka harus	lagi mau cari dimana tugasnya.	Lalu ketika saya beri tugas untuk dikerjakan di rumah, rata-rata	jawab begitu. Lalu ketika diberi tugas untuk dikerjakan di
	dikerjakan di rumah, rata-rata saya suruh mereka kerja by Microsoft word lalu dikirim melalui e-mail	memahami apa itu present, apa itu perfect lalu lanjut lagi jadi present perfect. Belum lancar disitu,		saya suruh mereka kerja <i>by Microsoft word</i> lalu dikirim melalui <i>e-mail</i>	rumah, rata-rata guru meminta mereka kerja <i>by Microsoft</i> <i>word</i> lalu dikirim melalui <i>e-mail</i> .
	supaya mereka mengerti cara mengirim <i>e-mail</i> karena masih banyak yang belum mengerti bahkan tidak punya <i>e-</i>	kemudian ada lagi tenses past perfect, future perfect. Disitu saya merasakan kesulitan. Makanya		2. mereka lebih bersemangat unutk mengerjakan karena mereka	Siswa juga lebih bersemangat karena dengan internet jawabannya begitu mudah dicari.
	mail.	saya tugaskan mereka secara berkelompok untuk mencari masing-masing jenis tenses itu di internet. Lalu minggu ini mereka akan mempresentasikan materi yang telah mereka dapatkan.		pikir bahwa dengan internet jawabannya begitu mudah dicari. Apalagi memang mudah untuk mengakses dan mencari informasi lewat internet.	Apalagi memang mudah untuk mengakses dan mencari informasi lewat internet.
Bagaimanakah hasil belajar siswa setelah penggunaan ICT di	Jadi untuk tahu peningkatannya itu saya mulai data dari sini sejak	Ya. saya rasa ada peningkatanlah setelah menggunakan	Ya, bisa dilihat dengan hasil belajar dan nilai ujian yang	 Jadi untuk tahu peningkatannya itu saya mulai 	Menurut guru hasil belajar siswa sebelum

10.0
щ
ď
ш.

V	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	II!I D - II!	V ' 1
Variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
dalam kelas?	2013/2014 sampai sekarang saya lihat peningkatannya signifikan. Hasil belajarnya juga dapat kita lihat dari data statistik hasil UN dari tahun ke tahun. Dan terutama kemampuan siswa dalam penguasaan kosakata dan penyebutannya, itu meningkat sekali.		meningkat.	data dari sini sejak 2013/2014 sampai sekarang saya lihat peningkatannya signifikan. Hasil belajarnya juga dapat kita lihat dari data statistik hasil UN dari tahun ke tahun. 2. Ya, bisa dilihat dengan hasil	menggunakan TI dengan setelah menggunakan TI menunjukkan perubahan yang signifikan, peningkatan tersebut nampak dari data 2013/2014 sampai sekarang saya lihat peningkatannya signifikan. Hasil belajarnya juga
				belajar dan nilai ujian yang meningkat.	dapat kita lihat dari data statistik hasil UN dari tahun ke tahun.
Apakah menurut bapak /		Ya, saya ki <mark>ra deng</mark> an	Untuk masalah itu	1. Menurut saya iya.	Menurut guru siswa
ibu penggunaan ICT membuat siswa lebih mandiri atau lebih berinisiatif dalam	Karena kemudahan mengakses informasi membuat siswa tidak perlu lagi bergantung	siswa mengakses internet untuk mengerjakan tugas itu sangat bermanfaat. Di	tergantung dari siswanya. Ada siswa yang benar-benar memanfaatkan	Karena kemudahan mengakses informasi	lebih mandiri dengan menggunakan TI dalam kelas sebab kemudahan
menyelesaikan tugas pelajaran bahasa Inggris?	pada guru. Mereka bisa mengakses internet dan mencari materi yang	internet kan ada banyak contoh, pengertian dan	teknologi dengan sebaik-baiknya dan adapula siswa yang	membuat siswa tidak perlu lagi bergantung pada	membuat siswa tidak perlu lagi
	sedang dibahas.	penjelasan tentang materi tertentu. Jadi	mencari referensi di internet tapi langsung	guru. 2. Saya kira dengan	bergantung pada guru.

Variabal / Indilyatar	Nama Inf	orman & Transkrip Waw	ancara	Hadil Dadulad	Vasimuulan	
variabel / Indikator	GTR	TMR	ARB	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan	
Variabel / Indikator			ARB copy paste tanpa membaca terlebih dahulu. Tapi saya senang karena siswa jadi aktif dan guru lebih mudah mengajar karena sistem K13 kan guru tidak terlalu banyak menjelaskan tapi siswa dituntut untuk selalu mencari jika mereka tidak paham barulah mereka bertanya ke guru	siswa mengakses internet untuk mengerjakan tugas itu sangat bermanfaat. 3. Tergantung dari siswanya. Ada siswa yang benar memanfaatkan teknologi dengan sebaik-baiknya dan adapula siswa yang mencari referensi di internet tapi langsung copy paste tanpa membaca terlebih dahulu.	penggunaan TI dalam kelas tergantung dari siswanya dan bagaimana cara mereka menggunakan tekhnologi tersebut Ada siswa yang benar-benar memanfaatkan teknologi dengan sebaik-baiknya dan adapula siswa yang	
		temanny <mark>a atau</mark> guru.		<u> </u>		



Y OF STATE

ANALISIS DAN REDUKSI DATA HASIL WAWANCARA TERHADAP SISWA

Variabel		Nama Inform	nan dan Transkrip	Wawancara		Hasil Reduksi	Vacimpulan
v arraber	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Keuuksi	Kesimpulan
			1. Learning	Preparation			
Students' response o	n the use of ICT for	or making learning	preparation				
Apakah kamu	Iya kami	Iya kami	Iya kami	Iya bisa kak.	Ya	1. Iya kami	Dalam penilaian
diperbolehkan mengakses	dibolehkan	diperbolehkan	diperbolehkan	Tapi akses	diperbolehkan,	dibolehkan	siswa, mengakses
internet secara mandiri	mengakses	untuk itu. Tapi	mengakses	melalui punya	kak. Karena	mengakses internet	internet secara
untuk mencari topik	internet tapi	kami hanya	internet tapi	kami sendiri	biasanya kita	tapi menggunakan	mandiri di
tertentu yang berkaitan	menggunakan	boleh	melalui	namun	dikasi tugas	gadget sendiri kak. 2. Biasanya kami	perbolehkan,
dengan pelajaran bahasa	gadget sendiri	mengaksesnya	handphone kami	sebenarnya kami	yang akan	menggunakan	namun
Inggris?	kak. Itu khusus	dengan	sendiri. Namun	tidak boleh	dipresentasika	handphone untuk	menggunakan
	di kelas bahasa	perangkat	sebelum itu,	menggunakan	n di kelas. Jadi	mencari materi	ponsel pribadi,
	Inggris ini. Jadi	sendiri. Jadi	biasanya guru	handphone	materinya 🗀	yang berhubungan	biasanya jika ada
	kami bisa	biasanya kami	terlebih dahulu	sebelum izin	harus kami	dengan yang akan	tugas presentasi
	mengakses	menggunakan	menyampaikan	untuk	cari sendiri di	dijelaskan oleh guru.	kelompok, atau
	internet untuk	handphone handphone	ke ka <mark>mi untu</mark> k	mengakses	internet.	3. Biasanya guru	tugas yang
	mencari ma <mark>teri</mark>	untuk mencari	memba <mark>wa</mark>	internet dikelas	⋖	terlebih dahulu	membutuhkan
	yang berka <mark>itan</mark>	materi yang	handph <mark>one</mark>	untuk mencari		menyampaikan ke	pencarian di
	dengan	berhubu <mark>ngan</mark>	karena tidak	materi yang	S	kami untuk	internet dan
	pelajaran <mark>saat</mark>	dengan yang	setiap <mark>h</mark> ari kami	berkaitan	П	membawa	khusus untuk
	itu Apalagi <mark>jika</mark>	akan dijelaskan	bisa membawa	dengan materi	Щ	handphone karena	mata pelajaran
	materi yang <mark>ada</mark>	oleh guru. Tapi	hp. Jadi	yang diajarkan.	0	tidak setiap hari kami bisa	tertentu saja,
	di buku paket	hanya dikelas	menyesuakan		111	membawa hp. Jadi	sebab biasanya
	kami <mark>susah</mark>	bahasa inggris	dulu dengan	<u> </u>		menyesuakan dulu	mereka tidak

L	į		ı	
ĺ	Ì	ď		

Variabel		Nama Informan dan Transkrip Wawancara				Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
v arraber	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Keuuksi	Kesimpulan
	dimengerti atau	saja yang	pelajarannya.		Щ	dengan	diperbolehkan
	penjelsannya	membolehkan			OZ.	pelajarannya.	membawa ponsel
	kurang lengkap.	kami			⋖	4. Biasanya kita	ke sekolah.
		menggunakan				dikasi tugas yang	
		handphone.			Ш	akan	
		1				dipresentasikan di	
					5	kelas. Jadi	
						materinya harus	
						kami cari sendiri di	
					F	internet.	
2. Developing Learning Material							
Students's respons	se on ICT use for d	leveloping learning			Z		
					Ι		
Apakah kamu merasa	Iya kan.	Menurut saya	Sangat. Karena	Iya tentu saja.	Ya kak.	1. Iya kan. Dengan	Dalam persepsi
penggunaan perangkat	Dengan adanya	sendiri lebih	tidak semua ada	Apalagi jika	Misalnya kami	adanya TI	siswa, adanya TI
ICT memudahkan kamu	TI	memudahkan	dalam buku dan	dimaksimalkan	ada tugas	memudahkan saya	memudahkan
untuk mempelajari hal	memudahkan .	karena jika ada	yang tertulis di	maka akan lebih	untuk	mencari materi	mereka untuk
baru dalam mata pelajaran	saya men <mark>cari</mark>	hal yang tidak	buku itu tidak	bagus lagi.	presentasikan	yang lain melalui	lebih memahami
bahasa Inggris?	materi y <mark>ang</mark> lain melalui	dipahami maka	mencakup	Apalagi dengan internet kita bisa	suatu materi. Jadi selain	internet.	dan mempelajari hal baru dalam
		bisa langsung kami cari di	semua aspek, jadi saya	menambah ilmu	Jadi selain materi itu, kita	2. Jika ada hal yang tidak dipahami	
	internet.	kami cari di internet. Lalu	jadi saya mencari	baru lagi tidak	juga bisa	maka bisa langsung	bahasa Inggris, hal ini karena
		jika ada tugas	referensi di	seperti pelajaran	belajar bisa	kami cari di	mereka dengan
		biasanya saya	internet lalu	lain yang cuma	bagaimana	internet. Lalu jika	cepat menemukan
		cari di youtube	tinggal	buku dan buku	berbicara di	ada tugas biasanya	materinya dengan
		dengan belajar		saja jika ada	depan umum	saya cari di	menggunakan

		I		ı
			L	J
_	_	Ξ	_	
ĺ	ī	٩	μ	,
B	b	d	ь	

Wariah al		Nama Infori	nan dan Transkrip	Wawancara		Hasil Dadulesi	Vasimuulan
Variabel	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		juga pengucapannya.	saja materi itu. Apalagi dengan internet kan	tugas.	pakai bahasa Inggris.	youtube dengan belajar juga pengucapannya	tugas biasanya mereka mencari
			lebih cepat menemukan materi yang		Щ С	3. Karena tidak semua ada dalam buku dan yang	di youtube untuk belajarpengucapa nnya. Mereka
			dicari tidak perlu buka daftar isi dan		5	tertulis di buku itu tidak mencakup semua aspek, jadi	menilai buku tidak menjawab kebutuhan-
			membuka halaman sekian.		STI	saya mencari referensi di internet	kebutuhan mereka mengenai materi tersebut.
Apakah menurut kamu	Iya kak, lebih	Iya, karena lebih	Iya karena	Kalau	Sangat. Sangat	1. Mengakses	Menurut persepsi
dengan adanya	mudah. Karena	mudah	internet itu	menggunakan	memudahkan,	internet jadi bisa	
penggunaan ICT di	kami	mengakses	sangat luas jadi	internet untuk	kak Karena	mencari materi	kemudahan
sekolah dapat	dibolehkan	lewat internet	saya bisa	cari materi lagi	internet	yang berhubungan	penggunaan TI
memudahkan untuk	mengakses	untuk mencari	dapatkan banyak	ya bagus karena	cakupannya	dengan apa yang	untuk mencari
mencari tambahan materi	internet jadi	materi yang	informasi seperti	cakupannya	luas. Jadi	sedang kami	materi tambahan
diluar materi yang telah	bisa men <mark>cari</mark>	belum tentu ada	materi tenses	lebih luas.	selain materi	pelajari saat itu.	mata pelajaran
ada di buku paket?	materi y <mark>ang</mark>	dibuku.	yang kami	Cukup ketik satu	dibuku, di	Namun belum	diluar buku paket,
	berhubungan		presentasikan	topik maka akan	internet itu ada	dijelaskan oleh	rata-rata siswa
	dengan apa		tadi. Kalau di buku kan	muncul semua hal yang	materi II	guru kami. 2. Karena internet	menyampaikan hal tersebut
	yang sed <mark>ang</mark> kami pela <mark>jari</mark>		buku kan biasanya	hal yang berkaitan	tambahan. Apalagi	itu sangat luas jadi	hal tersebut sangat
	saat itu. Namun		pejelasannya	dengan itu.	pencariannya	saya bisa dapatkan	memudahkan
	belum belum		terbatas jadi	Apalagi dengan	juga lebih	banyak informasi	mereka, sebab

l	į	L	j	
ĺ	ì	ľ	7	

Variabel	Nama Informan dan Transkrip Wawancara					Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
v arraber	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	nasii Keduksi	Kesimpulan
	dijelaskan oleh		kami mencari di	internet kita juga	mudah karena	seperti materi	internet
	guru kami.		internet. Saya	bisa menambah	kita bisa	tenses yang kami	memudahkan
			juga biasanya	ilmu baru lagi	langsung 💣	presentasikan tadi.	mereka mencari
			buka google.	tidak seperti	searching.	Kalau di buku kan	tambahan materi
			Misalnya contoh	pelajaran lain	Tapi ada juga	biasanya	lebih dari yang
			teks, google	yang cuma buku	sih sisi	pejelasannya	dijelaskan oleh
			translate sering	dan buku saja	buruknya, kan	terbatas jadi kami	guru,
		A	sekali saya	jika ada tugas.	misalnya saat	mencari di internet.	informasiyang
			buka, contoh-		ada tugas	3. Kalau	mereka dapatkan
			contoh		dikasi soal	menggunakan	dari internet juga
			percakapan juga		uraian untuk	internet untuk cari	cakupannya lebih
			sering.		minta 👣	materi lagi ya	luas daripada
					pendapat kita	bagus karena	yang ada dalam
					tapi kalau di	cakupannya lebih	buku paket.
					searching di	luas	Namun mereka
					google	4. Tapi ada juga sih	juga menyadari
					jawabannya	sisi buruknya, kan	bahwa ada
					langsung	misalnya saat ada	dampak buruk
		450			muncul semua.	tugas dikasi soal	lainnya, dimana
					Jadi siswa	uraian untuk minta	internet
					yang memang	pendapat kita kalau	memudahkan
					tidak mau	di <i>searching</i> di	mereka
					belajar itu bisa	google jawabannya	mendapatkan
					meyakini begitu saja	langsung muncul	jawaban secara
						semua. Jadi siswa	langsung
					tanpa memahami.	yang memang tidak mau belajar itu bisa	sehingga mudah untuk
					memananii.	mau berajar itu bisa	untuk

		I		ı
	b	l	b	
į	á	ı		d
	Γ	1	ľ	,

Variabel		Nama Inforr	man dan Transkrip Wawancara			Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
					PARE	meyakini begitu saja tanpa memahami.	menemukan jawaban dari soal namun bukan pembelajarannya.
		A			5		
Apakah bapak / ibu guru	Setau saya	Setau saya tidak	Setau saya sih	Hanya	Sejauh ini	1. Hanya berupa	Dari apa yang
di kelas menggunakan	tidak, hanya	menggunakan	belum	menggunakan	masih	softfile yang ada di	disampaikan oleh
aplikasi/ software tertentu	berupa softfile	aplikasi, hanya	menggunakan	powerpoint saja		komputer server.	siswa,
untuk membantu agar	yang ada di	memanfaatkan	aplikasi tertentu	yang	power point	Lalu kemudian	menunjukkan
lebih mudah memahami	komputer	komputer dan	tapi pernah ada	_	kak.	gurunya memilih	bahwa guru tidak
pelajaran?	server. Lalu	layar.	yang datang ke	melalui LCD	—	materi yang akan	menggunakan
	gurunya		sekolah kami	tapi kalau cuma	7.1	diajarkan ke kami.	aplikasi atau
	memilih materi		sosialiasi dari	gambar saja		2. Biasanyadalam	software tertentu
	yang akan		quipper video	yang	=======================================	pelajaran bahasa	untuk membantu
	diajarkan ke		namun tidak	ditampilakn		Inggris itu	siswa lebih
	kami. Jadi		banyak yang	disitu ya rasanya	٩	materinya	memahami
	gurunya	2.3	berminat	sama saja		dimunculkan dalam	pelajaran, dan
	memilih		makanya belum	dengan pakai		aplikasi power	masih
	banyak ma <mark>teri</mark>		digunakan.	buku.		point lalu pakai	mengandalkan
	disitu agar k <mark>ami</mark>		Biasanyadalam		LL	LCD.	PPT dan LCD
	bisa meng <mark>erti.</mark>		pelajaran bahasa			3. Hanya	Projektor di kelas,
	Ada ma <mark>teri</mark>		Inggris itu			menggunakan	atau soft file
	yang dapat		materinya		Ш	powerpoint saja	dalam komputer
	didengarkan		dimunculkan e			yang ditampilkan	server. Disini

ı		I	ı	
	L	J	Ļ	ď
	_			4
ĺ	г	٦	ď	P
	ь			

Variabel		Nama Inform	nan dan Transkrip '	Wawancara		Hasil Reduksi	Vasimpulan		
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Keuuksi	Kesimpulan		
	dan dilihat		dalam aplikasi		Ш	melalui LCD tapi			
	langsung. Tidak		ppt lalu pakai		04	kalau cuma gambar	penggunaan PPT		
	perlu		LCD, dibanding		⋖	saja yang	dan LCD kurang		
	dibayangkan		pakai buku yang		0.	ditampilakn disitu	inovatif jika		
	seperti saat		membuat kita		111	ya rasanya sama	hanya		
	belajar dengan		malas untuk		Щ	saja dengan pakai	memanfaatkan		
	buku.		membukanya.			buku.	gambar, sehingga		
			Kalau pakai				tidak ada bedanya		
			teknologi lebih		<u> </u>		dengan buku.		
			mempermudah.		H				
	3. Growing Interest in Learning								
•		ICT for growing stu			S				
Dengan menggunakan	Rasanya lebih			Iya. Penyampain	Jadi agak lebih		-		
ICT di kelas, apakah	menyenangkan	memanfaatkan	menyenangkan	materi melalui	menyenangkan	menggunakan layar	siswa		
kamu merasa proses	karena	TI di kelas kita	kalau	LCD lebih	kak, karena	LCD atau monitor,	penyampaian		
penyampaian materi	pelajarannya	bisa langsung	menggunakan	menarik bagi	misalnya pakai	kalau ditampilkan	guru mengenai		
pelajaran bahasa Inggris	jadi j <mark>elas</mark>	mencari tahu	teknologi karena		proyektor itu	di layar kan bisa			
lebih menyenangkan?	dengan	hal-hal yang	kalau pakai	diperhatikan dan	maka ada yang		dikelas lebih		
	menggunaka <mark>n</mark>	belum jelas di	buku rasanya	guru pun tidak	bisa kami lihat				
	layar LCD atau	internet. Kalau	banyak sekali	perlu lagi capek-	sambil	bisa kembali ke	00		
	monitor di	tidak	yang harus	capek menulis di	gurunya	materi sebelumnya			
	depan kami.	menggunakan	diperha <mark>t</mark> ikan tapi	papan tulis.	menerangkan	dengan gampang	mereka lebih		
	Dibandingkan .	itu kan ribet	kalau pakai		Kita juga bisa	dan berpindah ke			
	dengan	harus buka buku	LCD cukup		mendengar	materi baru juga			
	menggunaka <mark>n</mark>	lagi. Apalagi	fokus di satu		sekaligus	gampang.	monitor saja, dan		
	papan tulis	dalam satu buku	titik.Jika		melihat. Jadi	2. Karena jika	•		
	yang harus	belum tentu	ditampilkan	-	lebih mudah	memanfaatkan TI	terpecah-pecah,		

	ı	п	ı
	b	٠	ą
j	á	ĸ.	ø
	L	г	_
	۰	-	3

Vowishal		Nama Inforr	nan dan Transkrip V	Wawancara		Hee'l Deduke'	Vasimuular
Variabel	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	dihapus terus untuk menuliskan materi selanjutnya. Kalau ditampilkan di layar kan bisa dihubungkan materinya. Kita bisa kembali ke materi sebelumnya dengan gampang dan berpindah ke materi baru juga gampang.	AWH langsung menemukan materi yang dimaksud.	NUH dengan video dan audio lebih menarik dibandingkan pakai buku atau guru menulis di papan tulis membuat borring.	SFT	dipahami. Lebih semangat juga karena kalau pakai proyektor ada rasa ingin tahu ke materi itu. Jadinya kita lebih antusias untuk bisa memahami materinya.	di kelas kita bisa langsung mencari tahu hal-hal yang belum jelas di internet. Kalau tidak menggunakan itu kan ribet harus buka buku lagi. Apalagi dalam satu buku belum tentu langsung menemukan materi yang dimaksud. 3. Kalau pakai LCD cukup fokus di satu titik.Jika ditampilkan dengan video dan audio lebih menarik dibandingkan pakai buku atau guru menulis di papan tulis membuat boring. 4.Membuat kondisi dan suasana belajar lebih antusias	pemanfaatan TI juga lebih praktis, sebab yang tidak mereka ketahui segera bisa mereka cari langsung di internet dan tidak mengandalkan buku saja, dengan adanya TI juga membuat kondisi dan suasana belajar mengajar

Ш

Variabel		Nama Inforr		Hasil Reduksi	Vasimpulan		
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	nasii Keuuksi	Kesimpulan
					Щ		
					02		
					⋖		
					<u> </u>		
					ш		



Щ				
씻	ı	ı	11	
$\overline{\sim}$		L	ш	
~~			_	
	d	ρ	w	
	ı			ı

Variabel		Nama Inform	nan dan Transkrip '	Wawancara		Hasil Reduksi	Vacimpulan
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
Bagaimana pendapatmu Le	æbih mudah	Jika	Sangat bagus	Tergantung	Penyampaian	1. Penggunaan TI	Para siswa
mengenai penyampaian di	ipahami	menggunakan	karena	caranya kak,	materi bu Tuti	lebih	menilai
materi pelajaran bahasa ka	arena jika	media itu lebih	dibandingkan	jika yang	sangat mudah	menyenangkan	penyampaian
Inggris dengan di	itampilkan di	mudah kami	dengan	ditampilkan	dipahami. 🗀	karena jika ditampilkan di	mata pelajaran
menggunakan ICT di la	ayar itu lebih	pahami.	menggunakan	memang ada	Apalagi [[]]	layar itu lebih	bahasa Inggris
kelas?	nudah dibaca.	Misalnya	buku dan papan	unsur yang	dengan	mudah dibaca.	dengan
A	Apalagi	dengan adanya	tulis lebih	menarik ya kita	menggunakan	Apalagi	menggunakan TI
pe	elajarannya	server didepan	menarik untuk	akan lebih	TI jadi tambah	pelajarannya lebih	lebih mudah
lei	ebih mudah	yang materinya	diperhatikan jika	senang untuk	bagus, kak.	mudah dipahami	karena jika
di	ipahami	dapat terhubung	materi disajikan	memperhatikan.	Karena	karena ada yang	ditampilkan di
ka	arena ada	ke kami. Jadi	dengan audio	Tapi kalau yang	pelajaran jadi	bisa dilihat dan didengar secara	layar lebih mudah
ya	ang bisa	tidak perlu ribet	dan visual.	ditampilkan	lebih terinci.	langusng	untuk di pahami,
di	ilihat <mark>dan</mark>	lagi, cukup		hanya berupa	Rasanya lebih	2. Lebih mudah	lebih fokus ke
di	idengar secara	fokus ke layar		gambar berarti	efektif juga	dipahami karena	layar , materi
la	angusng.	atau monitor		sama saja	pembelajaran	cukup fokus ke	lebih menarik lagi
		<mark>sa</mark> ja untuk		dengan buku.	kalau dengan	layar atau monitor	jika dilengkapi
		memerhatikan		Namun jika	teknologi.Kare	saja untuk memerhatikan	dengan audio dan
		pelajaran. Selain		diseratai video	na kalau	pelajaran. Selain	visual yang
		itu, pelajarannya		atau animasi	menggunakan	itu, pelajarannya	menarik mislanya
		jadi lancar		jadilebih mudah	proyektor ada	jadi lancar karena	video animasi.
		karena di		dipahami.	yang bisa	didukung dengan	
		dukung dengan			dilihat	teknologi yang ada	
		teknologi yang			sekaligus kita	3. Lebih menarik	
		ada,			dengar	untuk diperhatikan jika materi	
		misalnyacara			langsung	disajikan dengan	
		pengucapan			bersamaan	dengan audio dan	
		yang perlu			dengan	visual.	
		didengarkan	ARE		penjelasan dari	4. Pembelajaran	
		seperti gaya			guru.	jika disertai video	
		bahasa orang				atau animasi jadilebih mudah	
		asing. Jadi			~	dinahami	

	ı
	ı
ш	ı
_	i
المسالد	ř
HP.	
_	ı

X7 ' 1 1		Nama Inforr	nan dan Transkrip '	Wawancara		II 'ID 11'	17 ' 1
Variabel	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
Apakah dengan	Lebih antusias	Ya jujur, ketika	Iya, karena	Iya lebih	Terkadang	1. Lebih antusias	Menurut siswa
menggunakan ICT dikelas	karena lebih	pelajaran bahasa	cakupannya	antusias apalagi	lebih muncul	karena lebih	mereka merasa
kamu merasa lebih	menarik.	Inggris saya jadi	luas. Kita tidak	seperti tadi	rasa penasaran	menarik. Apalagi	lebih antusias
antusias dalam menyimak	Apalagi jika	semangat karena	sekedar belajar	dimana kami	jika slidenya	jika kami	untuk menyimak
pelajaran bahasa Inggris?	kami	selain belajar	bahasa Inggris	yang disuruh	menarik. Jadi	diputarkan video	pelajaran dengan
	diputarkan	bahasa Inggris	tapi ikut belajar	untuk	ada rasa ingin	animasi.	menggunakan TI
	video animasi	itu, saya juga	teknologi agar	menjelaskan	tahu ke materi	2. Jadi semangat	karena membuat
	yang berbahasa	sedikit sedikit	tidak	bahasan kami	itu. Jadinya	karena selain	mereka lebih
	Inggris lalu	bisa belajar	ketinggalan.	kepada teman-	kita lebih	belajar bahasa	fokus, sebab
	disuruh	tentang	Apalagi saat ada	•	antusias untuk	Inggris itu, saya	banyak hal-hal
	menuliskan apa		slide yang bisa	dengan	bisa	juga sedikit sedikit	yang menarik
	yang bisa kami		dilihat dan	menggunakan	memahami	bisa belajar tentang	misalnya gambar,
	tangkap dari		didengarkan	LCD. Kan	materinya.	teknologi.	animasi, suara,
	situ ya rasanya		langsung saat	memang	I	3. Karena	atau hal lainnya
	lebih		belajar itu	menarik jika ada	7.3	cakupannya luas.	yang
	menantang kak.		sangat menarik	yang	21	Apalagi saat ada	memudahkan
	Meski agak			ditampilkan		slide yang bisa	mereka utk lebih
	susah.		karena dulunya			dilihat dan	memahami
			jarang. Biasanya	slide. Jadi	٩	didengarkan	pendalaman
			cuma b <mark>uka buk</mark> u	dengan		langsung saat	materi.
			cetak.	penggunaan	S	belajar itu sangat	
				teknologi seperti	Ι	menarik.	
				LCD begitu	Ш	4. Kan memang	
				lebih	C	menarik jika ada	
				menyenangkan,)	yang ditampilkan	
			-	pelajaran jadi	Ш	langsung dengan	
				lebih mudah		slide. Jadi dengan	

		I	ı	1
	L		L	J
_	Ξ	Ξ	_	3
d	۴	٩	И	ρ
	L	J	I.	

Variabel		Nama Inforr	nan dan Transkrip	Wawancara		Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
				tersave karena bagus dan kita senang, jadi pelajarannya gampang masuk.	STITUTE PARE	penggunaan teknologi seperti LCD begitu lebih. 5. Rasa penasaran muncul jika slidenya menarik. Jadi ada rasa ingin tahu ke materi itu. Jadinya kita lebih antusias untuk bisa memahami materinya.	
Apakah kamu merasa	Saya pribadi	Lebih	Ya itu sih	Iya karena	Iya, Kalau	1. Saya pribadi	Menurut siswa,
lebih termotivasi untuk	lebih	memudahkan.	tergantung dari	penggunaanya	guru	lebih termotivasi	mereka lebih
mempelajari materi	termotivasi	Jadi kita tidak	guru yang	menarik, selain	memanfaatkan	karena menurut	termotivasi
pelajaran dengan	karena menurut	perlu repot-repot	mengajar. Kalau	ada yang bisa	teknologi itu	saya	dengan guru
penggunaan ICT di kelas?	saya	buka buku lagi.	cara	kami lihat secara	memancing	pembelajarannya	menggunakan TI
	pembelajara <mark>nny</mark>	C ukup	penyampaian ke	langsung, kita	rasa	lebih menarik, jika	dalam kelas,
	a lebih	ditampilkan dari	siswan <mark>y</mark> a bagus	juga bisa	keingintahuan	ada kata yang	karena
	menarik, b <mark>eda</mark>	server maka	ya otomatis kita	mendengarkan.	karena	kurang dipahami	memudahkan
	dari pelaja <mark>ran</mark>	akan ada pula di	juga akan	Jadi lebih	penyampaian	kita bisa cari di	mereka lebih
	yang lain. Yang	monitor ka <mark>mi</mark> .	tertarik untuk	mudah dan juga	materinya	internet, cara	memahami materi
	lain kan		mengikuti	lebih	menarik.	penyebutannya	sebab aspek audio
	biasanya cuma		<mark>pela</mark> jaran.Namu	menyenangkan	Berbeda	juga bisa kami	visualnya,
	disuruh b <mark>uka</mark>		n kan ada juga	karena kalau	dengan pakai	pelajari. Jadinya	sehingga
	buku, lalu		guru yang sering	pakai buku kita	buku yang	kita bisa leluasa	memudahkan
	diarahkan		berbelit-belit,	tidak fokus.	rasanya	untuk mencari	mereka

ı	1	ı	ı
ı.	J	L	a
_			d
ſ	٦	γ	r
в	-	٠.	-

untuk membuka halaman sekian, terus dicatat di buku tulis lalu kerja tugas. Tapi kalau di kelas bahasa Inggris kan gurun bahasa lat elektronik. Kalau ada kata yang kurang dipahami kita bisa cari di informasi. Kalau ada kata penyebutannya juga bisa kami pelajari. Jadinya kita bisa leluasa untuk mencari informasi. Terkadang juga juga bisa kami pelajari. Jadinya kita bisa leluasa untuk mencari informasi. Terkadang juga susah dipahami kata dipaham	77: 11		Nama Inform	nan dan Transkrip	Wawancara		II!! D . J!	IZ : 1
membuka halaman sekian, terus dicatat di buku tulis lalu kerja tugas. Tapi kalau di kelas bahasa Inggris saat ini ya bagus karena tegas saat mengajar. Tapi kalau di kelas bahasa Inggris kan gurunya menggunakan alat elektronik. Kalau ada kata yang kurang dipahami kita bisa cari di internet, cara penyebutannya juga bisa kami pelajari. Jadinya kita bisa leluasa untuk mencari informasi. Terkadang juga dan bagaimana pionounciationny ada tampilan baru. Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa laguru memudahkan. Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa laguru memudahkan. Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa laguru memudahkan. Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa laguru memudar laguru supang menajar. Labiha laguru yang menajar. Kalau cara penyampaian ke siswanya bagus ya otomatis kita juga akan tertarik untuk mengikuti pelajaran. 4. Karena penggunaanya menarik, selain ada yang bisa kami lihat secara langsung, kita juga langsung laguru memutar video bahasa laguru mematir video bahasa laguru me	Variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
		untuk membuka halaman sekian, terus dicatat di buku tulis lalu kerja tugas. Tapi kalau di kelas bahasa Inggris kan gurunya menggunakan alat elektronik. Kalau ada kata yang kurang dipahami kita bisa cari di internet, cara penyebutannya juga bisa kami pelajari. Jadinya kita bisa leluasa untuk mencari informasi. Terkadang juga		NUH jadi susah dipahami materinya. Tapi guru bahasa Inggris saat ini ya bagus karena tegas saat	SFT Selain itu, kita tidak bosan belajar karena ada tampilan-	penjelasannya berbelit-belit.	Terkadang juga guru memutar video bahasa Inggris tanpa subtitle, nah disitu listening dan writing kami dilatih. 2. Lebih memudahkan. 3. Tergantung dari guru yang mengajar. Kalau cara penyampaian ke siswanya bagus ya otomatis kita juga akan tertarik untuk mengikuti pelajaran. 4. Karena penggunaanya menarik, selain ada yang bisa kami lihat secara	dan bagaimana pronounciationny a, penyampaian materi yang menarik sehingga tidak bosan dibandingkan cara belajar

Y OF STA

		I	ı	1
	L		L	J
_	Ξ	Ξ	_	3
d	۴	٩	И	ρ
	L	J	I.	

Variabal	Nama Informan dan Transkrip Wawancara					Haail Dadulsai	Vasimoulan
Variabel	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasil Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	Inggris tanpa subtitle, nah disitu listening dan writing kami dilatih.				TTUTE PARE	Jadi lebih muda dan juga lebih menyenangkan. 5. Iya, Kalau guru memanfaatkan teknologi itu memancing rasa keingintahuan karena penyampaian materinya menarik.	
Menurut kamu, apakah	Iya. Tapi agak	Guru	Iya karena	Iya kami	Biasanya kalau	1. Agak susah	Mengenai
dengan adanya ICT	susah untuk	memberikan	dengan kami	berdiskusi jika	ada tugas	untuk berdiskusi	kemudahan saat
membuat lebih mudah	berdiskusi kak.	materi dan	melihat	ada tugas	kelompok itu	kak. Karena posisi	berdiskusi di
berdiskusi,	Karena posisi	menyambungka	langsung slide	kelompok untuk	ada yang	duduk di lab kan	kelas dengan
menyampaikan pikiran,	duduk di lab	n dengan server	yang sama jadi	mepresentasikan	kurang aktif,	duduk sendiri dan	adanya TI,
atau melakukan kegiatan	kan du <mark>duk</mark>	lalu	lebih mudah	sebuah topik	kak. Ada	dibatasi oleh sekat.	jawaban siswa
pelajaran interaktif	sendiri dan	dihubungkan 💮	untuk kami	Jadi kita akan	beberapa	2. Iya karena	terbagi menjadi
lainnya dengan teman	dibatasi oleh	dengan monitor	untuk	berusaha	teman yang	dengan kami	beberapa bagian.
sekelas?	sekat. Kec <mark>uali</mark>	kami. Setelah itu	menya <mark>mpaikan</mark>	mencari di	masih belum	melihat langsung	
	misalnya <mark>ada</mark>	diberikan	gagasan.	internet lalu	mahir 🚺	slide yang sama	Bagi siswa yang
	pembahasan	penjelasan	Misalnya tadi	didiskusikan	menggunakan	jadi lebih mudah	berada di lab,
	soal UN bah <mark>asa</mark>	sampai kami	ada materi yang	kemudian	laptop dan	untuk kami untuk	kondisi lab
	Inggris lalu	mengerti	kami	membuat	tidak mau	menampaikan	bahasa yang
	salah seor <mark>ang</mark>	kemudian	persentasikan	powerpoint	belajar. Jadi	gagasan.	dibatasi sekat
	dari k <mark>ami</mark>	diberikan tugas.	didepan kelas	dengan saling	kadang tugas	3. Kami berdiskusi	tidak
	dipilih untuk		sehingga kami	sharing tentang	yang harusnya	jika ada tugas	memungkinkan

	-	ш
	н	н
в.	٠.	-8
_	_	-4
ø	ъ.	o
н	п	~
ш	-	

Variabel		Nama Inforr		Hasil Reduksi	Vacimpular		
variabei	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
	maju ke depan		bisa berdiskusi	fungsi-fungsi	dikerjakan 📖	kelompok untuk	siswa melakukan
	dan menyorot		dan	yang ada disitu.	secara 📉	mepresentasikan	diskusi sebab
	soal itu		mengundang		kelompok itu	sebuah topik Jadi	
	biasanya kami		perhatian teman-		hanya	kita akan berusaha	sekat.
	berinteraksi		teman.		dikerjakan	mencari di internet	
	dengan saling				oleh satu orang	lalu didiskusikan	
	mendiskusikan				saja. Lalu yang	kemudian membuat	
	jawaban yang				lain tinggal	powerpoint dengan	
	benar.				melilhat dan	saling sharing	
					mendengar	tentang fungsi-	
					saja.	fungsi yang ada	
					(V)	disitu.	
					Z	4. Kalau ada tugas	
					I	kelompok itu ada	
					(1)	yang kurang aktif,	
					ĭ	kak. Ada beberapa	
					Ψ	teman yang masih	
					5	belum mahir	
		400			4	menggunakan	
					70		
					21		
					<u> </u>		
					0		
					111		
					世	I =	
					7	Jaca Orang Baja.	
					ATE OF ISLA	laptop dan tidak mau belajar. Jadi kadang tugas yang harusnya dikerjakan secara kelompok itu hanya dikerjakan oleh satu orang saja.	

E W

	· ·									
Variabel			Nama Inform	nan dan Tr	anskrip`	Wawancara	ì		Hasil Reduksi	Vasimmulan
variabei	AHF	7	AWH	NUI	Н	SFI	Γ	ASR	Hasii Reduksi	Kesimpulan
			4.	Evaluation	of Lear	ning Outco	mes			
Students's respon	response on the use of ICT for students' learning outcomes evaluation									
Bagaimana menurut kamu	Bagi	saya	Itu malah lebih	Kalau	susah	Itu	akan	Biasanya jika	1. Bagi saya mudah	Menurut siswa
dengan ujian atau tes	mudah	saja	memudahkan	sekali ya	a saya	memudah	kan	ada tugas yang	saja kak. Saya	jika tes atau
bahasa Inggris dengan	kak.	Saya	kami. Karena	bisa	minta	bagi kami	kak.	berkaitan	memang suka	
memanfaatkan ICT?	memang	suka	kita tinggal	bantuan	sama			dengan laptop	dengan teknologi.	memanfaatkan
	dengan		mencari	teman.				dan internet	2. Itu malah lebih	C
	teknologi.		jawabannya di					atau tugasnya	memudahkan kami.	itu akan lebih
			internet.					mau dikirim ke	Karena kita tinggal	memudahkan
								guru, maka	mencari	mereka karena
								gurunya akan	jawabannya di	1
								mengajarkan	internet.	internet maka
								kita bagaimana	3. Kalau susah	
								caranya.	sekali ya saya bisa	
								7.3	minta bantuan sama	
								ĭ	teman.	mampu maka
								5	4. Biasanya jika	minta bantuan
									ada tugas yang	kepada teman.
			400					9	berkaitan dengan	
									laptop dan internet	
								IS	atau tugasnya mau	
									dikirim ke guru,	
								Щ	maka gurunya akan	
								0	mengajarkan kita	
									bagaimana caranya.	
				addi `				Щ		
								, S.		
								677		

ANALYSIS AND DATA REDUCTION OF STUDENTS' INTERVIEW

TEACHERS AND STUDENTS' PERCEPTION TOWARDS THE USE OF ICT IN EFL CLASSROOM

Vowiable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview	Doduction	Conclusion	
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
			Planning T	he Lesson			
S	tudent Beliefs						
Do you think English materials are important?	Yes, it is important because it is used to communicate with foreigners.	is very important especially if we are going to abroad.	It is important because English is International language.	It is importsnt because English is International language so it is needed for the young generation to expand their insight through English.	It is very important because English is the International language.	 English material is important because it is used to communicate with foreigners. It is important, if we want to go abroad. It is important, because English is international language so it is needed for expanding knowledge. 	English is considered as important lesson by students because they assumed that, English is used to communicate, especially if want to abroad, and by mastering English as the International language will improve students' knowledge about the world
Do you think English	I think it is			Both, there are	In my opinion,	1. English lesson is	The students
lessons are difficult	difficult	is easy to	bit difficult,	easy and	it depends on	difficult because of	perceive that
or easy to	because many	understand	depends on the	difficult things.	the material	the tenses.	English material
understand?	things are	because many	material. The	It is easy when		2. English is quite	is an easy and
	difficult to	things related to	easy part is to	we asked to	materials are	easy or difficult	also difficult

Vowiable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Doduction	Canalusian
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	distinguish, for	English are	determine the	specidy the type	difficult and	depends on the	subject, it is
	example the use	found in	type of text such	of text. But it is	others are	material. Especially	related to the use
	of tenses such	everyday life.	as; formal and	difficult when	easy. It is also	in the grammar	of grammar and
	as; simple past		informal	we asked to	depends on the	section is difficult.	pronunciation
	tense and		invitation. The	build a sentence.	teacher. If our	3. English learning	factors that are
	simple present		hardest part is	Besides, the way	communicatio	is easy little bit	not easily
	tense.		its grammar.	to read, to write	n with the	difficult because	understood, and
				and to	teacher is	the way to read, to	how the teacher
				pronounce is	good, so it will	write and to	communicates the
				difference. And	be feel easy.	pronounce is	material in the
				sometimes there	<u> </u>	different and there	classroom affect
				are some	(V)	are some meanings	their
				meanings in one	Z	in a word.	understanding.
				word.		4. English learning	
					7.3	will be easier,	
					2	depends on how the	
					Ξ	teacher	
					2	communicates in	
					< <	the classroom.	
What do you think	I think it is	ICT make us	I thin <mark>k it i</mark> s	It depends on	Our teacher	1. The use of ICT is	The students
about the use of ICT	more fun	easier to	really good.	the way lesson	explanation is	more fun for	consider the
to deliver English	because if	understand the	Instead of using	delivered. If it	easy to	learning because by	delivery of
lesson in the	displayed on	lesson. By the	books and	shown with an	understand.	displaying material	
classroom?	the screen, its	server which is	whiteboard, it is		And using	in the screen make	_
	make us ea <mark>sier</mark>	delivering the	more interesting	so we will also	technology	the lesson easier to	fun because if it
	to read the	material that	if the lesson	be more	makes it even	reaad.	shown in the
	material.	connected to the	displayed with	interested to	better because	2. It is easy to	screen is easy to

ш	н	ш
II.	ı	л
		۳,
d	ь.	o
ı	1	~
胎	ú	

Variable		Informans' name and the transcription of interview				Doduction	Canalusian
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	Moreover, the	monitor, it is	an audio or	follow the	the lessons	understand because	understand, they
	lessons are	very simple. We	visual tool.	lesson. But if	become more	we only need to	just need to focus
	easier to	only need to		just showing	detailed.	pay attention to the	on the monitor,
	understand	focus on the		picture, it is	also fells more	lesson in the	and the material
	because it can	screen or the		same with using	effective	monitor. Beside it,	be more
	be seen and	monitor in front		a book. It should	because the	the lesson running	interesting if
	heard directly	of us to pay		be shown with	use of LCD on	fluently because	shown with an
	in front of us.	attention for the		any videos or	learning make	supported by	audio or visual
		lesson. Beside		learning	us can see and	existing	material.
		it, the lesson		animation to	hear directly	technology.	
		running fluently		make it easier to	the lesson	3. The lesson is	
		because		understand.	when our	interesting if shown	
		supported by			teacher	with an audio and	
		existing			explains it.	visual material.	
		technology, for			6.3	4. The lesson	
		example there is			9	shown with any	
		an audio that we			MI	videos or animation	
		can hear to			2	will be easier to	
		know how the			⋖	understand.	
		native speak, so					
		we can learn to			SI		
		speak English			Ι		
		well. So I think,			Ш		
		by using			<u> </u>		
		technology, the)		
		lesson becomes			Ш		
		easier.					
		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- 5	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Y OF STAT

Variable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Reduction	Conclusion
variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
Are you good at	Hm, not to bad.	Yes, I am. But	I am master in	Yes, not to bad.	Only common	1. The students are	The students'
using ICT? What ICT	I can operate	just on common	using gadget,	There are	devices and	able to use	skill of using CT
tools are you good at?	Microsoft,	devices, such as	laptop, computer	several devices	programs, like;	Microsoft, internet	is still basic, like
	gadget and also	laptop and	programs like	that I can use	Microsoft	and gadget.	computer/laptop,
	the internet.	handphone.	microsoft word,	such as	word, excel	2. I can, but only	gadget that they
			excel,	computer,	and power	on common devices	have, and
			powerpoint, and	gadget, and	point.	like laptop and	computer
			the internet.	laptop. I can		handphone.	programs like;
				operate such as	<u> </u>	3. I use coputer,	microsoft, word,
				microsoft, corel		gadget and laptop.	excel, and power
				draw and the		The program such	point.
				internet.	S)	Microsoft, corel	
					Z	draw and internet.	
					H	4. Using common	
					(1)	device like;	
					\simeq	computer and its	
					5	program such as	
						Microsoft word,	
		400			9	excel and power	
D C 1	Τ	N/ IC	T	T 1	70	point.	D 1
Do you feel easier or		Yes. If we use		It certainly easy	It is a bit	1. It is clear by	Based on
difficult to	because the	ICT in the class,	understand if we	because the	easier. For	using screen or	students' view
understand the	lessons become	we can	use ICT. If we	lesson delivered	example if in	monitor. If the	about the teachers
English lesson when	clear with the	immediately	use a book it		the lesson use	lesson is displayed	submission of
the teacher using ICT	use of LCD or	search anything			ICT, there is	through slide show,	English learning
in teaching English?	monitor in front	unclear by	things that need		something we	it can be played	in the clas, it is
	of us. We can	access internet.	to be consider.	teachers no need	can see. While	back to the	easier and more

7	ı	ı		
M		-		9
	ĺ	١	f	P

Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		D. L. dt.	Caral at a
AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
Because if we	But if we use	to bother	the teacher	previous material	fun to use ICT
use a book, it	LCD in the	themselves to	explaining, we	and also easy to	because it makes
feels like to	class, it is drive	write on the	can do both	move to the next	them to be
		whiteboard.	hear and see.	material.	focused in one
			So, it is easier	2. If we use ICT in	point, only in
find the things			to understand.	the class, we can	
that we are	interesting when		Besides, it is	immediately search	
looking for.			more	, ,	
			encouraging		
					l = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
					\mathcal{C}
				_	do not understand
				because we can not	
	is borring.		we are more	_	
			7 1		ı
				_	only. ICT also
			lesson.		
			٩		
				_	I -
					enthusiastic.
			Ш		
			0		
				<u> </u>	
	-		Ш	using books and	
				whiteboards. It is	
	AWH Because if we use a book, it feels like to complicated. We can not directly find the things	AWH Because if we But if we use use a book, it LCD in the feels like to class, it is drive complicated. We us to just focus can not directly on one point. It find the things is more that we are interesting when	Because if we use a book, it LCD in the themselves to the complicated. We can not directly find the things that we are looking for. But if we use to bother themselves to write on the whiteboard. The complicated we use to to bother themselves to write on the whiteboard. The complicated whiteboard whiteboard whiteboard.	Because if we use if we use a book, it LCD in the themselves to class, it is drive use to bother themselves to explaining, we feels like to class, it is drive us to just focus on one point. It find the things is more to understand. Besides, it is more looking for. In the lesson delivered by video and audio comparing with using books whiteboards. It is borring. In the lesson delivered by video and audio comparing with using books whiteboards. It is borring.	Because if we use a book, it left to bother themselves to complicated. We can not directly can not directly find the things is more the lesson delivered by video and audio comparing with using books whiteboards. It is borring. AWH Because if we use if we use to bother themselves to can do both whiteboard. So, it is easier to understand. Besides, it is immediately search anything unclear by access internet. But if we use a book, it feels like to complicated whiteboards. It is borring. Because if we use if we use to bother themselves to write on the can do both whiteboard. So, it is easier to understand. Besides, it is immediately search anything unclear by access internet. But if we use a book, it feels like to complicated because we can not we are more enthusiastic to understand the lesson. So, it is easier to understand. Besides, it is immediately search anything unclear by access internet. But if we use a book, it feels like to complicated because we can not directly find the things that we are looking for. 3. If we use LCD in the class, we just need to focus on one point. It is more interesting when the lesson delivered by video and audio compared with

Y OF STA

щ	Щ		_	
_	$\overline{\mathcal{L}}$	ı	ı	1
	200	n	-	٧,

X7		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		D - d4'	Complemien
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
Mention the ICT fasilities that you know are in this school!	There are computer, sound system, LCD, and wifi.	Here, there are computer laboratory and language laboratory which accommodate various devices in it.	There are printer, laptop, computer and internet network.	Computer, wifi, LCD, and printer.	There are computer, printer, sound system,LCD and internet networking.	borring. 4. ICT makes the class more enthusiastic. 1. Computer, sound system, LCD and internet networking. 2. Printer, laptop/computer and wifi. 3. Languange laboratory which accommodate any devices in it.	Based on what is conveyed by students, the school has sufficient ICT facilities, including a language laboratory that has internet
					AMIC I	4. Computer, printer, sound system, LCD and internet network.	networks and variety devices such as laptops, printers, LCDs, and wifi.
			Developing	Material			
Students's Perce	ptions towards IC Knowledge	T Skills and			51		
Do you allowed to access the internet individually to search for specific topics related to English		Yes we are allowed for that. But we can only access it with our own		Yes, sis. But the access through our own device. Actually, we should not use	Yes, it is allowed sis. Because sometimes we got task that	 Yes, we are allowed to access internet but by our devices. Usually we use 	In students' view, they are allowed to access internet individually by using their own

	i		ı
ı	J	L	J
á	'n	ú	ø
1		Ľ	_

Variable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Reduction	Conclusion
variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Keducuon	Conclusion
lesson?	specifically in	devices. So we	phones. So that,	mobile phones	have to	mobile phone to	gadgets. It is
	this English	usually use our	the teacher	in the class	presented in	searching the	usually when
	class. We	mobile phones	usually told us	before	the class. So,	material related the	there is a group
	access the	to find material	to bring our	permission to	we have to	teacher	presentation
	internet to find	related to what	phone or laptop,	access the	looking for	expalanation.	assignment or a
	material related	explained by the		internet in order	about the	3. Usually the	task which is
	to our subject at	teacher. But	in this school we	to find material	material	teacher informs to	required to
	that time.	only do this in	can not carry a	related with	expalanation	us to bring our	looking for in the
	Evemore, the	English class.	phone everyday.	material taught	through the	gadgets because we	internet and it is
	material in the		So we have to	at the time.	internet.	do not bring our	especially only
	textbook is		adjust to our		<u> </u>	gadget to school	for certain subject
	difficult to		lesson first.		(V)	everyday.	because they are
	understand and				Z	4. Usually, there is	not allowed to
	its expalanation					an assignment that	bring mobile
	is uncomplete				7.3	has to present in the	phones to school.
	for us.				\subseteq	class. So we have	
						to find the material	
						in the internet.	
Do you feel the use of	Yes, of course.	I think, it is	Yes, of course	Yes. If it	Yes, mis. For	1. Yes, by ICT, I	In students'
ICT make you easier	By ICT, I can	easier because if	because not	function	example we	can find easily the	perception, the
to learn new things in	find easily the	there is		maximized, it	got an	other material	existences of ICT
English learning?	other mate <mark>rial</mark>	something	the book. The	will be better.	assignment for	trough internet.	in learning make
	trough internet.	unclear, we can	material written	Especially, by	presenting [2. If there is	them easier to
		directly search	in the book does	internet we can	material.	something unclear,	understand and
		in the internet.	not cover all	add new	Besides learn	we can directly	learn new things
		Then, usually	aspect. So, I	knowledge. It is	about that	search in the	in English. This is
		when got a task,	looked for	different to	material	internet. Then,	because they can

Variable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Doduction	Conclusion
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
		I learn to	references in the	others subject	obviously, we	when there is a	find quickly the
		pronounce it	internet and then	that only use	can also learn	task, I learn to	material through
		towards the	combined it with	book if there are	how to speak	pronounce it	the internet. If
		Youtube.	the material in	any tasks.	by using	towards the	there is
			the book.		English in	Youtube.	assignment,
			Furthermore, by		public.	3. Because not	sometimes they
			internet, it is		<u> </u>	everything is in the	search on youtube
			faster for us to			book so, I looked	how it
			find the material			for other references	pronounces. The
			that we look for.			in the internet.	students' consider
			We do not need		<u> </u>		that the book does
			to open the table		i)		not cover their
			contents and		-		needs regarding
			open page by		三		the material.
			page.		()		
Do you think that the	Yes. It can be	Yes, I think so,	Yes, of course,	It is good to use	It is really	1. Accessing	The students
use of ICT can make	easier. We are	because it is		the internet to	easy, very easy	internet can provide	assume that ICT
you easier to find the	allowed to	very easy to	explanation in	find more	because the	us the material	help them to find
additional material	access the	searching in the	the book is	explanation of a	scope of	taught eventhough	additional
besides the materials	internet so, we	internet to find	sometimes	subject because	internet is	it has not been	material that are
exist in the textbook?	can search the	the material that	limited. While	its scope is	wide. So,	explained by the	not in the
	material related	is not	the internet is	wider. We only	besides the	teacher.	textbook, the
	with our lesson	necessarily	very wide, so we	V 1	material which	2. The scope of	students said that
	at that ti <mark>me.</mark>	already in the		topic and then,	is in the book,	internet is wider, so	the internet really
	Eventhough, it	book	information on		there is also	we can get a lot of	made them easier
	has not been		it, such as tenses	will appeaar.	additional [[]]	information such as	to find additional
	explained by		that I presented	Futhermore, by	material on the	the material about	material than

i	ı	i		i	ı
ı	Į,	J	L	J	l
j		i		d	į
I	Ľ]		_	
п				۰	ı

Variable our	AHF		and the transcrip	tion of interview		Dodustion	Canalysian
oui	1 1 1 1 1	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	ir teacher.	AWH		internet we can improve our knowledge, unlike the other subjects that are only suggest using books for	internet. Moreover, it is easier because we can immediately search it. But	searching in the internet because its scope is wider. 4. There is also a bad side, when we	information that they get from internet is also wider than in the textbook. But they also realize that there is bad effect, where the internets make them easier to get the answer. They find the answer directly without

Y OF STA

ı	ı	i		ı	ı
	L	J	L	J	
۰				7	3
á	ρ	h	ы	ø	P
		1	ľ	•	

¥7*.11.		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		D. L. W.	C I
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
					understanding.		
Does your teacher use	As far as I	As far as I know	There is no	Only using	So far, it is	1. Only some	Based on what
certain applications /	know, there is	there is no	certain software	power point that	still relies on	softfile in the	student conveyed,
software in the	no. Only some	certain	or applications.	raised by LCD.	power point.	computer server.	the teacher does
clasroom to help the	softfile in the	application, only	Actually,	If the teacher	111	Then, the teachers	
students understand	computer	use computer	someone ever	J	Щ	choose various	applications or
the lesson easily?	server. Then,	and screen.	came to our	picture it feels		materials that will	
	the teacher		school to	like study with a		be taught to us.	students
	choose the		socialize the	book.	⊢	2. Usually the	
	material that		quipper video			material raised in	lesson easily.
	will be taught		for learing but			the power point and	
	to us. The		only a few of us		<u>(7)</u>	shown by LCD.	PPT and LCD,
	teacher chooses		who interested		Z	3. Only using	1 0
	various		so, it was not		\vdash	power point that	
	materials, to		used yet.		(1)	raised by LCD. If	_
	help us	V	Usually in our		ĭ	the teacher just	
	understand the		English		ĬΨ	shown picture it	
	lesson easily.		learning, the		5	feels like study	
	There is	4 TO	material raised		- 4	with a book.	PPT and LCD are
	material that		in the power		เร		less innovative if
	can be heard		point and shown		51		only shown
	and seen directly. No		by LCD.				picture on the
	need to imagine		Comparing with the class earlier		Ľ.		slide, it seems like studying by
	anymore like		which was using		0		book.
	when we		a book, it made		111		OOOK.
	studying with		us lazy to study.		Ш		
	studying with		us razy to study.				

_		_
ı	п	п
h	۰	٠
ø	١,	p
II.	л	_

		T C 1	1 (1	4 6 4			
Variable			and the transcrip			Reduction	Conclusion
v ar iabre	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	book only.		But by using		Ш		
	•		technology we		OZ.		
			are easy to		1		
			study.		7		
			Teaching	Process			
Students's Perception	ons towards ICT U	Use in Teaching	9		Ш		
Does the teacher in		Yes, mis. He	There are	Yes, it can be	Yes, she	1. Yes, she already	Based on what
your class already use	already uses	really uses	teachers who		already.	use ICT.	students' view, it
ICT in delivering	•	technology for	have used ICT		Because we	2. Yes mis, he	-
English learning	our learning	learning. Almost	in the class and	•	usually use	really uses	teacher has
material?	take place in	the everytime	some of the	used devices	laptop and	technology for	already use ICT
	the language	when delivering	teachers are not.	such as LCD	LCD in	learning. Almost	to deliver the
	laboratory	material, he uses	But especially in		learning.	the everytime when	
	which is use	technology.	English class,	deliver the		delivering material,	
	monitor screen	to misisgy.	the teacher	material.		he uses technology.	LCD projectors in
	that connected		already used it.		U	3. We usually use	1 0
	to the server in		aneddy ased it.			laptop and LCD in	the class.
	front of the				Ψ	learning.	
	teacher. Then,				ď	rearming.	
	if there is a	- ATM					
	lesson about				S		
	listening, so we				H		
	listen by using						
					L.		
					0		
	teacher usually				111		
	played an				Щ		
	English						

_				
		ı	ı	1
			Ļ	J
_	_	_	_	7
ď	۳	٩	И	ρ
	L	J	Ľ	_

Variable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Doduction	Canalysian
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	dialogue or we				Щ		
	were taught to				02		
	pronounce the				4		
	English				P		
	vocabulary						
	with an				Щ		
	American or				_		
	British accent.						
	Sometimes, we						
	also watch a				I		
	video about				_		
	English lesson				S		
	on the screen in				7		
	front of us.						
Do you feel more	Yes, I do. We		_	Yes, I do. I am	Sometimes,	1.More enthusiastic	The students feel
enthusiastic to learn	are enthusiastic	when I study		more	there is a	because it is	that they are more
English when using	because it is	English, I am		enthusiastic	curiosity if the	interesting,	enthusiastic to
ICT in the classroom?	interesting.		English but also	especially if as	slides of	especially if the	
	Especially if	A CONTRACT		our learning just	learning (teacher showing us	when using ICT
	the teacher was	English and		now. We were	material are	an English	
	showed us an	learn about		asked to explain	shown 🕼	animated video.	them more
	English	technology to.	Moreover, there	our group topic	interesting so,	2. I am exicited	focused, because
	animated video		is something we	to our friends by	we are become	because we can	there are many
	then we told		can see and	utilizing LCD.	more	learn English and	interesting things
	were told to		listen while	Actually, it is	enthusiastic to	learn about	such as pictures,
	write down		studying. It is	indeed	understand the	technology to.	animations,
	what we learn		really interesting	interesting if	material.	3. The scope is	sounds, or other

ı	ı	П		П
	L	Л	L	Л
		7	-	7
á	ρ	ь	d	ρ
		1	۳	

Variable AHF AWH NUH SFT ASR From the video. It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. From the video. It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. From the video. It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. From the video. It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. From the video. It felt more challenging although it is learning used to be only using book. From the video. It felt more challenging although it is learning be more fun and the learning be more fun and the learning will be something is learning will be something will be something is learning will be something is learning will be something is learning will be something will be something the something will be something wi
It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. It felt more challenging although it is rather difficult. It felt more challenging used to be only using be only using be only using be nore fun and the learning be more fun and the learning be more especially if
challenging although it is rather difficult. be only using be only using book. be only using book. LCD. The utilizing of that tool makes the learning be more fun and the learning be more fun and the learning be more especially if
challenging although it is rather difficult. be only using be only using book. be only using book. LCD. The utilizing of that tool makes the learning be more fun and the learning be more fun and the learning be more especially if
rather difficult. tool makes the learning be more fun and the 4. Actually, it is indeed interesting especially if
learning be more fun and the indeed interesting especially if
fun and the especially if
easier to accept displayed on the
because we are LCD. The utilizing
on the good of that tool makes
mood. the learning
learning being
easier. 5. There is a
curiosity if the
slides of learning
material are shown
interesting so, we
are become more
enthusiastic to
understand the
material.
Do you feel more I am personally It makes our It depends on Yes, since the Yes, if the 1. I am personally The students'
motivated to learn more motivated learning easir. the teacher. If use of ICT for teacher use more motivated that they are re-
English by the because the We do not need the teachers' learning is ICT it because the motivated

_				_
	ı	ı	ı	п
	L	J	L	л
•		-	-	7
j	á	b	d	ø
	Г	٦	Р	~
	L	_	ı.	_

	Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Doduction	Conclusion
AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
learning is	to bother ourself	method is good,	attractive, we	provokes	learning is unusual	the use of ICT in
unusual, it	to open the	the students will	can see and	curiosity M	If we found unclear	the class because
different from	book. Just wait	be interested to	listen directly	because the	word, we can	it makes them
other lessons.	the material	join the lesson.	the lesson. So	delivering 1	browse it in the	easier to
In the other	from the server	But if the	simple and	material is	internet and we	understand the
class we	transferred to	teacher is	pleasing, it	evocative. It is		lesson. The audio
usually just	our monitor.	convoluted, the	different with		pronunciation. It is	and visual aspect
asked to open a	A	material will be	using book.	the using of	really free for us to	brings them to
book then do a		difficult to	Beside it, we are	book in		understand the
task. But in the		understand. But	not bored to	learning. It is	information.	word and know
English class,		fortunately, our	study because	convulted.	Sometimes, the	how to pronounce
the teacher		English teacher	displaying of	S)	teacher played a	it well. The
utilized		is good enough.	new features.			teaching is
				三		attractive so, they
				7.3	_	do not get bored.
				2		It feels different
				=		when compared
						to conventional
				< <	_	teaching.
_						
It is really free				I		
for us to find				Ш		
					, -	
		-		Ш		
a video without	PTI		-	_	ICT for learning is	
	learning is unusual, it different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free	learning is unusual, it different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played to open the book. Just wait to open the book. Just wait open the material from the server transferred to our monitor.	learning is to bother ourself unusual, it to open the different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played	learning is unusual, it to open the unusual, it to open the different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played	learning is unusual, it to bother ourself unusual, it different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played	learning is unusual, it open the different from other lessons. In the other class we usually just asked to open a book then do a task. But in the English class, the teacher utilized electronic devices. If we found unclear word, we can browse it in the internet and we also can learn it pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played a to open the book then do a task. But in the internet and we also can learn its pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played a teacher played a to obother ourself to open the book then do a task. But in the internet and we also can learn its pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played a teacher played a teacher played a to book the do and the information. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played a teacher played a teacher played a to book the teacher and we also can learn its pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the information. Sometimes, the teacher played a video without subtitle, so at the teacher. If the teacher. If the teachers' method is good, the students will be interested to curiosity the tast unusual litractive, we can and disten directly because the devices and delivering the transferred to curiosity the tean directly because the devices. Son delivering and writ, we can browse it in the interested to to understand. But the lesson. So delivering the teacher with using book. Beside it, we are obook in the using obook in the using obook and the using obook and the using obook and the using obook and the using obook. In the using obook are delivering the pronunciation. It is really free for us to find the using obook. In the using obook and the using obook and the using obook and the using obook and the using obook. In the using obook are and the using obook and the using obook and the using obook and the using ob

Ш	н	ш
II.	ш	ш
п		۳,
si	Be.	s
П	٦	r
в.	_	_

¥7		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		D - J 42	C
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
	subtitle, so at the time our listening and writinng skill are trained.				TITUTE PARE	attractive, we can see and listen directly the lesson. So simple and pleasing. 5. If the teacher use ICT it provokes our curiosity because the delivering material is evocative.	
Which ICT tools are often used by the teachers to teach English in the class?		All devices in the language laboratory are often to used. Everyhing is balanced.	Usually by laptop and LCD	Laptop, LCD, and speaker but it is not really often.		1. Computer and its server, LCD and, sound system which is in the language laboratory. 2. Usually by laptop and LCD. 3. Used mobile phone, laptop and LCD to explain the material.	that the common used tools are computer, server, LCDs, laptops, soundsystems, speakers, or personal mobile phone to explain

		TC	1 41 4	4:			
Variable			and the transcrip			Reduction	Conclusion
	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR		
					Щ		
How do you learn	Our teacher	All the material	For example the	By showing	It is quite	1. Showing the	The students said,
English in the class	presented	is delivered with	English material	slide in power	effective and	material taught by	most of the
by using ICT? Please	material that	ICT tools. It is	was displayed in	point. It is easier	efficient. It	LCD.Menampilkan	teachers used
describe your answer!	wil be	different with	a power point	to understand	just need a	materi yang akan	power points that
	explained by	the other	and then the	than the lesson	short time	dijelaskan	connected to the
	utilizing laptop	subjects.	teacher	in the previous	because the	menggunakan	LCD for
	and LCD.		explained it by	class.	material is	LCD.	explaining the
			LCD. There is		detailed when	2. Displaying the	lesson in the
			aone teacher		displaying	slide through power	class.
			who has used		through LCD.	point.	
			ICT tool in our		Besides, there		
			class but she has		is an object we		
			not been able to		can see and we		
			use it, so it ends		hear while the		
			up by confusing		teacher		
			herself. But our		explained.So,		
			English teacher		the lesson is		
			is already good		easy to		
			at using ICT in		understand.		
			learning.		(/)		
Do you think that by	It is q <mark>uite</mark>	The teacher	Yes, since we	Yes we	Usually in a	1. It is quite	Regarding the
using ICT in the class		gave the	look at the same	discussed when	group, there	difficult for us to	ease when
makes you easier to	to disscuss	material by	slide so it	we get a group	will be	disscuss because	discussing in
disscuss, share your	because our	connecting the	facilitates us to	task to present a	students who	our position is	class with the use
idea, or do interactive	position is	server to our	convey our	topic. We will	do not active	limited by partition.	of ICT, the
learning with your	limited by	monitor. Then	ideas. For	search the	to sharing	2. Yes, since we	students answer

7	ı	ı		
M		-		9
	ĺ	١	f	P

Variable	Informans' name and the transcription of interview					Doduction	Canalusian
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
classmates?	partition.	the teacher	example, just	material in the	because some	look at the same	are dividen into
	Unless, there is	explained until	now we			slide so it facilitates	several part.
	a discussion	we understand.	presented in		not operate a		For the students
	about the	After that, we			laptop yet. So,		who study in the
	national	got a task.	class. It invited	, ,	the task that		0 0
	examination		us to discuss and		should be fix		laboratory, their
	task. One of us		attract the	to finish it.	by a group of		1
	will be choosen		ottention of our		students, it just		_
	to come		frieds.		done by one	will search the	1
	forward and				student. The	material in the	
	highlight the				others member	internet then	
	problem by				only see and	discussing what	other.
	camera				listen the	will be in our slide	
	document and				result.	by sharing each	
	we usually will				7.3	other.	
	disscuss each	V			2	4. There will be	
	other to find the				Σ	students who do	
	right answer.					not active to	
					⋖	sharing because	
						some of them could	
					S	not operate a laptop	
					I	yet. So, the task	
					Ш	that should be fix	
					$\overline{\circ}$	by a group of	
						students, it just	
			and the last of th		Ш	done by one	
						student. The others	
		'			1		·

Y OF STA

Variable	Informans' name and the transcription of interview				Reduction	Conclusion	
variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
					E	member only see	
					O.	and listen the	
					V	result.	
					6		
			Evalua	ation			
Students's Perception	ne towards ICT I	Iso in Tooching	Evalua	ation			
Does your teacher are		Yes, he does.	Yes he does.	He has mastered	I think yes,	1. Yes, since before	The students
mastring hardware or	,	Since in the	Since those who		mis because	learning began, the	think that their
software related to	learning began,	computer based	always use ICT		every learning	teacher quickly	English teachers
the use of ICT in the	the teacher	National	in learning are	•	she use the	prepared the ICT	are mastered to
class?	quickly		only the English		ICT.	tools that will be	use the ICT tools
	prepared the	this school, it	teachers. So, I		Z	use in the class.	in the class.
	ICT tools that	will delegate our	think he should	proficient.	I	2. Yes, he does.	
	will be use in	English teacher	be master the		7.3	Since in the	
	the class. There	to prepare all the	technology. It is		21	computer based	
	are some	equipment for	different with		MI	National	
	devices in the	the examination.	others teacher			Eamination in this	
	laboratory; all	450	who never		4	school, it will	
	of it is abe to be		applying the		75	delegate our	
	operated by our		ICT in the class.		SI	English teacher to	
	teacher.					prepare all the	
					Щ	equipment for the	
XX71 4 1 41 1	T ₁ · C	T 1 11 1	TC '4 ' 11	T. '11 1 '	TT 11 Oc	examination.	TD1
What do you think			If it is really		Usually, if	1. It is easy for me	
about the task or	because	facilitating us.	hard, I will ask	for us, mis.	there are task	because actually I	
examination by	actually I like	Since we just	for my friends'		related to	like to use the	for them because

	_		
L			
Ξ	-	7	7
е	١	þ	r
ь.	a	L	-

Variable		Informans' name	and the transcrip	tion of interview		Doduction	Canalysian
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
utilizing ICT?	to use the	need to search	hand.		laptops and	technology.	they just need to
	technology.	the answer in			internet or the	2. It should be	access the internet
		the internet.			task should be	facilitating us.	to search the
					send to the	Since we just need	answer. But if it is
					teacher, so the	to search the	really hard, so
					teacher will	answer in the	they will ask for
					explain to us	internet.	their friends'
					how to do it	3. If it is really	help.
					first.	hard, I will ask for	
						my friends' hand.	
						4. The teacher will	
					S)	explain to us how	
						to do it first.	
Do you feel more	I am motivated	Yes, I am more	Yes, because it	Yes, I do. The	Yes, of course.	1. I am more	Almost the
motivated by the	because is more	motivated and	is more unique.	utilizing of ICT	For me, the	motivated and more	students think that
concept of ICT use in	attractive than	more	The use of	is more	learning is felt		the use of ICT in
English learning?	the other	enthusiastic to		motivating us to	attractive. Our	English.	learning English
	lessons which	learn English.		learn.	curiosity is	2. The use of books	made them more
	is use b <mark>ook</mark>	Since the	time ago, if we		arosen with the	has been since a	motivated
	only in the	English lesson	opened it again		material	long time ago, if	because the
	learning.	are dominant to	so it will		presented on	we opened it again	learning method
		use ICT than the			the slide.	so it will become	are new and
		other subjects.	Looking to the		Because the	borring	attractive. It is
			screen is more		material are	3. The learning is	also stimulates
			relaxing us to		not	felt attractive. Our	their visual sense
			studying English		monotonous.	curiosity is arosen	so they are more
			than using a	-		with the material	excited to

3 7*.11.	Informans' name and the transcription of interview					D. 1. 41.	C 1
Variable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion
			book.		Щ	presented.	understand the
					22		lesson.
Do you think your	I think he is		Looking at her	Yes, she has.	So far, the	1	The students'
English teacher	quite	English teacher			English 1	professional of it.	assume their
already has ICT skill	professional of	already able to			teacher in our	2. Of course. Our	teachers' ability
needed to teach in the	it.	use ICT related	1 0		class has been	English teacher	on operating ICT
class?		to the learning.	But about using		able to use	already able to use	tools in the class
		He is already	of other tools		ICT. That is	ICT.	is quite good and
		adept at using it.	that have been		why our	3. Looking at her	fluent.
			used in the class,		learning feels	skill on using	
			I can not say		effective	laptop and LCD is	
			anything.		because our teacher has	quite good.	
					mastered to		
					utilizing ICT		
					related to the		
					lesson.		
Do you think there	I think it is	So far, I feel it is	Audio	Yes we need	Maybe we	1.Audio application	The students'
are more ICT tools /	enough, the	enough.	application that		need hardware	that is able to	think that they
applications /	devices is quite		is able to	sound. If there is	like speaker	directly hear its	need for other
software are needed	sufficient. But	- 5	directly hear its	an unclear	because 🕠	pronounciation.	tools that support
to facilitate the	if an		pronounciation.	world, we do not	sometimes the	2. We need tools	the learning
learning process in	application, it		Since it is in the	need to bother	sound from	related to sound. If	process in class
the class?	might be		national	ourself to find	teachers'	there is an unclear	especially an
	needed and it		examination	out how its	notebook is	world, we do not	audio devices that
	will be even		section.	pronounciation.	not clear	need to bother	has greater
	better.			-	enough to	ourself to find out	capacity. So,

		ı		
	L		L	
-		7	-	
ä	ı	b	d	,
		J	Ľ	

Variable		Informans' name and the transcription of interview Reduction Conclusion		Conclusion				
v ar rable	AHF	AWH	NUH	SFT	ASR	Reduction	Conclusion	
					listen. For	how its	during the	
					example, in	pronounciation.	listening section,	
					the last	3. We need	it will be easier	
					meeting we	hardware like	for them to know	
					watched a film	speaker because	its pronunciation.	
					but the sound	sometimes the	Moreover, this	
					is unclear. So	sound from	materials are in	
					it is hard for us	teachers' notebook	the national	
					to follow its	is not clear enough	examination.	
					pronunciation.	to listen.		



Journal of Data Collection

Day / Date	Activity	Agenda	Result		
Thursday /	Bring the research	Meet the officer	Waiting for the		
August 1, 2019	permit letter from	staff and submit the	follow up.		
	IAIN to	research permit.			
	KESBANGPOL of				
	Soppeng	2.5			
Friday /	Checking the letter	Meet the staff and	Waiting to the next		
August 2, 2019	in PTSP office	asked for the permit	week.		
Thursday /	Go to PTSP	letter Take the letter	Dagagash ammayal		
Thursday / August 8, 2019	Go to PTSP Soppeng	Take the letter permit	Research approval letter from		
August 6, 2019	Soppeng	permit	KESBANGPOL		
			Soppeng		
			Soppeng		
Friday /	Bring the research	Meet the	Got the approval		
August 9, 2019	permit letter from	Headmaster and	research from the		
	KESBANGPOL	submit the research	headmaster.		
	Soppeng to MAN 2	permit to the staff.			
	Soppeng				
Saturday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the first	Getting closer with		
August 10, 2019	Soppeng	English teacher and	the English teacher		
		talk about the			
		research project.			
Tuesday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the third	Getting closer with		
August 13, 2019	Soppeng	English teacher for	the English teacher		
1148451 10, 2019	Soppone	talking about the	the Engilent teacher		
4		research project.			
Thursday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet all the English	Getting the teachers'		
August 15, 2019	Soppeng	teacher and	approval to		
	DADE	spreading the	*		
	PARE	approval letters to	research project and		
		be research subject	chat about the school and teachers'		
	_		condition.		
			condition.		
Friday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the students	Getting the students'		
August 16, 2019	Soppeng	and spreading the	willingness to		
		approval letters to	participate in the		
		be research subject	research project		
Wednesday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the first	C		
August 21, 2019	Soppeng	research subject to	for open and first		
		conduct open and	focus interview from the first research		
		first focus interview.	the first research subject.		
		interview.	ວແບງອະເ.		
Thursday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the fourth and	Interview recordings		
- marsaaj /	00 10 1/11 11 12	1.1000 the fourth and	med to the recordings		

August 22, 2019	Soppeng	fifth research	for onen and first
			for open and first
		subject to conduct	focus interview from
		open and first focus	the fourth and fifth
		interview	research subject.
Friday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the second	Interview recordings
J	Soppeng Soppeng	research subject to	for open and first
August 25, 2017	Soppeng	conduct open and	focus interview from
		first focus interview	the second research
		Thist focus interview	subject.
			subject.
Monday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the sixth,	Interview recordings
August 26, 2019	Soppeng	seventh and eight	for open and first
		research subject to	focus interview from
		conduct open and	the sixth, seventh
		first focus interview	and eight research
			subject.
5	Go to MAN 2	Meet the third	Interview recordings
August 29, 2019	Soppeng	research subject to	for open and first
		conduct open and	focus interview from
		first focus interview	the third research
			subject.
Friday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the first	The recording of the
3	Soppeng Soppeng	research subject to	first research subject
August 50, 2019	Soppeng	conduct selective	selective interviews
		interview and	and some research
		second observation	field notes about the
		second observation	existing phenomena
		-	existing phenomena
Saturday /	Go to MAN 2	Meet the second and	The recording of the
9	Soppeng		second and the third
	0	subject to conduct	research subject
		selective interview	selective interviews
	D 4 D =	and second	and some research
	PAKE	observation	field notes about the
			existing phenomena

Date / Time : August 10, 2019

Place : Language Laboratory of MAN 2 Soppeng

Observation: Observation of the first research subject and the student of XII

grade

Observer : Ayu Ashari

Activity : Teaching English in the classroom

Teaching English in the classroom

It is an observation of the first research subject and his student of XII years. He entered the class and great the students. He started the class by asking the students to pray together. After that, he called the students name. About five minutes later, he set up the ICT devices. Then, he stood in front of the class and gave the students some motivation to be more diligent in studying. After that, he talked about the purpose of the learning at that time. The students listen carefully.

The teacher then asked the classroom to review the lesson last week. The students replied. Then the teachers gave advices to the students answer. After that, the teacher searched his material in the computer server. A few minutes later, it appeared on the students' screen. The teacher explained the material on the the screen. Sometimes, he asked the students. The students always replied powerfully. A half time of the lesson, the teacher asked the students to use their earphone. He played a learning video. After that, he gave the students some question to do as their homework related. The task related to the video showed.

In the last session, the teacher mentioned a student to review what he has explained before. The student did it. Then the teacher revised what the student has said. Then he concluded all the material that he has explained today.

Reflective Notes

- 1. The teacher prepare the lesson systematically.
- 2. The teacher did ice breaking in the half of the learning time.
- 4. The teacher patiently guides the students to use the monitor in front of them.
- 3. The teacher corrected the students' mistake when pronouncing certain words.

CURRICULUM VITAE



Ayu Ashari was born in Welonge, on June 29nd 1994. She is the second child of Asri and Hasi. She was a student of English program of Tarbiyah and Adab Department in State Islamic Collage (STAIN) Parepare. When study in STAIN Parepare, she joined LIBAM (2012-2013). Besides, she joined volunteering activity in

SAHABAT PULAU. In her post experience, she has joined in PMR, Scout, and SISPALA MAN Marioriawa. Since 1999, she started her study in TK Perwanida. In 2006, she finished her study in SDN 52 Welonge. In 2009, she graduated her study in MTs Yasrib Batu-Batu. Then, she continued her study in Islamic Boarding School in Soppeng for one semester. Then in 2012, she completed her study in MAN Marioriawa. Then, in 2017 she continued her study in Magister Programat State Islamic Institute (IAIN) Parepare. Finally she has done her study at State Islamic Collage (STAIN) Parepare entitled "Teachers' and Students' Perception Toward the Use of ICT in EFL Classroom."